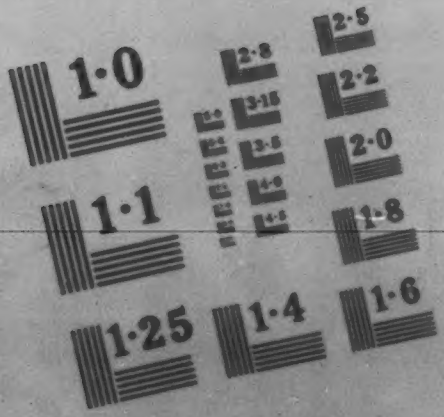


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

MICROCOPY
397
ROLL
355

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

Roll 355

Twenty-third Infantry, Br - Co

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

149

Bruce, George W.

Co. D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bruce, George W.

Bradburn, John 150

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Privt | Privt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102 5 804	26	
2	102 13 895	27	
3	102 15 986	28	
4	102 16 078	29	
5	102 16 164	30	
6	102 16 247	31	
7	102 16 327	32	
8	102 16 386	33	
9	102 16 438	34	
10	102 16 478	35	
11	102 16 5240	36	
12	102 16 569	37	
13	102 17 704	38	
14	33428,25	39	
15	36318045	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13 | 23 | Ky.

John Bradburn

Pvt., Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 29, 186 1.

Where Covington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(266) Hammis

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

John Bradburn

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rec Muster

(858)

Copyist

B	23	Ky.

John Bradburn

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Hammer

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Sam Bradshaw

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- too for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- too for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist

(2128)

23 Ky.

Pvt. Bradburn

Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

13 23 Ky.

Sim Bradburn

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Exchd at Vicksburg
Miss

Book mark:

Farmer

(858) Copyist

Sam Bradburn
Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 62 To Sept., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... ico for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... ico for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(856) Sommer

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

John Bradburn

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyist

(358)

12 23 Ky.

Wm Bradburn

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Litton Bradburn

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Tanner

(258)

Copyright

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged May 8th 1863 by Genl Hobson at Nashville, Tenn. Term of Service expires

Book mark: Discharged May 6th

C. J. Taylor

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

John Bowlin

Capt. ....., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Prisoner of War & Sent to Quartermaster at Memphis Tenn. Travel Papers given

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Muster Roll 6 & 7 & 8

O. T. Taylor

(858)

Copyright

B 23 Ky.

John Pendleton

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala, June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Enlistment ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Enlistment, 186 ; drawn since $ Enlistment 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 00 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Enlisted Feby 18 63 at Huntsville Ala

Book mark: Enlisted May 6 63 Co H 7th R.

(361) Copyist.

B	23	Ky.

John Bradburn

....., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Lewis, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 29, 1861.

Where Covington, Ky.

By whom Lewis Wright; term 3 yr's.

Remarks:

Enlisted from Regt'l Book

Brodie

Copyist.

(368y)

13 23 Ky.

John (Bradburn

Pvt. Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov 1862 Absent
sick at Nashville.
since Sept 2.62
May 1863 Loss May 8.63
Readyville. Discharged
for disability on
Surgeons Certificate

Book mark:

Bayless
Compiled.

(546)

Bradburn John

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't E. J. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease: the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward *neither* of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

No 15 ~~5966~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Sgt Hill IN THE CASE OF

Frin Swadley

a First Co. H

23d Ky Reg't of Inf.

Hdqrs Dept Cumberland

Murfreesboro May 5th 1863

To be discharged

By Order

Maj Genl Rosecrans

H Thrall

Capt & A.A.G.

[illegible]

Ex. Compared with Roll

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Recruit (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Approved & respectfully Forwarded

Wm S Rosecrans

Maj Gen Comdg

May 28th Ky Infy

Appd & Respectfully Forwd.

Wilson Col

Comd Brig

Hdqrs. 2 Div 21 Ac

April 30. 1863.

Approved & Respectfy

Forwarded.

Jno M Palmer

Maj. Genl

Comdg.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

_____ of Captain _____

_____ Company, (_____) of the _____ Regiment of United States

_____ was enlisted by _____

the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____, of

on the _____ day of _____ 186_, to serve _____ years; he was born

in _____ in the State of _____ is _____

years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,

_____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____ During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.* _____

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

_____

_____

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said _____ of

Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of † _____

_____

_____ Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Sixth day of May 1862 at

Readyville, Tenn

_____

_____

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 159 & 161—Form.] (DUPLICATES)

151

Bradburn, Nottingham

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	32151997
6		31	33244579
7		32	4592
8		33	4675
9		34	4752
10		35	33428123
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 23 | Ky.

Rettingham Bradburn

Pvt, Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 29, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Kimmel

(Copyist.)

C 23 Ky.

Nathaniel Graham

27 Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E 23 Ky.

Nottingham Bradburn

Cpt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Farmer

B 23 Ky.

Cuthingham Bradburn

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Farmer

18 | 23 Ky.

Nottingham Bradburn

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nottingham Bradburn

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Copy

13 | 23 | Ky.

Attingham Bradburn

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mumm

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Nottingham Bradburn

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Farmer

(358) Copyist

43 | 23 | Ky.

Nottingham Bradburn

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Bonner

Captain.

B | 23 | Ky.

Arthingham Bradburn

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mustered

B | 23 | Ky.

William Bradburn

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q. L. Taylor

B 23 Ky.

Private Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

B. | 23 | Ky.

Nottingham Bradburn

Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(Over)

B 23 Ky.

Nottingham Bradburn

Co. D, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Taylor

Copyist

(2)

B | 23 Ky.

Rotenham A Bradburn

Corp'l, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

....., Co...., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

B. | 23 | Ky.

Nottingham Bradburn

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb 9 1864

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 / 15 00; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sabin

Copyist.

(341)

C | 23 | Ky.

Nathan Bradburn

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of Re-enlistment as Vet. U.S. under the Provisions of G.O. No 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

[illegible]

12 | 23 | Ky.

Nathaniel Bradburn

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Returned

Book mark: .....

C. S. Engineer

(2)

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Notley Hamilton Ballew

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported Died May 7th

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

(Sig.) Capt.

9 | 23 | Ky.

William Bradburn

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted May 27, 1864

Book mark:

C | 23 Ky.

[illegible] Dillon

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Over)

9 | 23 | Ky.

William Bradburn

Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned

[illegible] Dec 27 '64

[illegible]

Book mark:

(348)

23 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(2[illegible])

Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

William Graham

Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner May 27th 1864 at Hospital Louisville Ky

Book mark:

E Smith

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Nottingham Bradburn

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled May 27, 1865 at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

C | 23 | Ky.

Pettingham (Bradham)

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present - Mustered

May 27. 1865 at

Parole Camp Louisville, Ky.

Book mark: Muster Roll May & June 1865 Co. H

Parole

23 Ky.

William Bradburn

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Regt. at Louisville, Ky. since

Book mark:

C. Bradburn

(3[illegible])

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

William Bradburn

2nd, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *, ..., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100 ; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Originally entered service 1st Tenn. Cav. Co. H. Was transferred to Co. H 23rd Ky. Vol. Inf. Claims Nashville, Tenn. Jan 5. '66 Slightly wounded May 27 '64 near Kingston Ga. Address Louisville Ky. Discharge Expired (Furnished)

Book mark: .....

P. Smith

(361) Copyist.

U.S. 4. 102 7254 1891

Mercantile Coll
Furnished
Office, Term $79.70
Jany 4. 1894 last
settlement

B | 23 Ky.

Nottingham Bradburn

....., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Jackson, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 29, 1861.

Where Covington, Ky.

By whom Lewis Voight; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brodie

Observer

(3 R. C.)

B 23 Ky

Nottingham Bradburn.

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital Steamer D. A. January,

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Station U.S.A. Str. D.A. January
New Albany, Ind.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 19, 1864

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Nunes

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due 340 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hartman,

Capt.

B 23 Ky

Nottingham Bradburn
Pvt, Co. H 23 Reg't Ky Vol Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital Steamer D. A. January,

for Mch & April, 1865.

Station U.S.A. Str. D.A. January

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 14, 1864

How employed Guard.

Last paid by Maj B. M. Thompson

to Feb. 28, 1865

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due 340 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: 2d & 3d installments of bat. bounty all due.

Book mark:

Hauer,

13 23 Ky

Nottingham Bradburn.

Pvt, Co. H 23 Reg't Ky. Vet.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital Steamer D. A. January,

for May & June, 1865.

Station U.S. Hospt. D.A. January

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864

How employed Guard

Last paid by Maj. Chase

to April 30, 1865.

Bounty paid $100 100; due $400 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to his Regt for duty June 11/65.

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyist

N 23 Ky

Bradburn Nottingham

Pvt , Co. 23 Regt Kenty Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital Steamer D. A. January,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station U.S.A. Str D.A. January

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 19, 1864

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamm

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky

Nottingham Bradburn

Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky Vol.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Totten U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.,**

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Evans

to Feb 5, 186 4.

Bounty paid $ 50 100; due $ 50 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Moore

(844) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Nottingham Bradburn

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov 1862 absent
without leave since
Oct 1. 62

Feb 1863 On duty in
Murfreesboro.

Sept 1863 On duty
teamster in Regt.
Q. M. Dept.

May to Sept 1864 absent
wounded May 27. 64
in Div Hospl.

Oct 1864 absent wounded
since May 27. 64. Supposed to be in Louisville

Dec 1864 absent sick
since May 27. 64
in Hospl at Louisville

Jany to Dec 1865 absent in
Hospl Louisville

Last Return

Book mark:

Copyist.

OCT. 28. 36318064 1895.

1 Ky. since May
Ky. 64 wounded

Bradburn, Nottingham

2, Co. H, 23 Regt Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 691

Name

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative.

Rank Co. Regiment

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

(In what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Enl. 1562 1877

5 18 18 1st Sk 1st

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Nathingham Bradburn

a Private Co. "H"

2 S.C. Reg't of Inf.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.: to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1210 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease, not to be tempted or purposely practiced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer exercising the same authority, and must be sworn to before a magistrate, and will be kept by the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will make out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to the Adjutant-General's office, or, if the soldier be entitled to a discharge from the regiment, detachment, or other command, to the officer having such authority to discharge enlisted men, may be specially designated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is granted, fill up and sign the usual certificate of discharge, and deliver it, with the duplicate certificate on this paper, to the soldier, who must sign with his name the receipt on the back of the duplicate, and procure the signature of three witnesses to the statements in duplicate, and forward the duplicate certificate direct to the Adjutant-General's Office, Army of the United States, Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Adjutant General's Office

Aug. 30. 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND FILED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) , 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Wm Bradburn, of Captain Jacobs's Company, (~~A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. K.~~) of the 23d Regiment Kentucky Infty Regiment of the United States was enlisted by Capt Jacobs at Paris Ky on the 5th day of January 1864, to serve three years; he was born in Jackson in the State of Ky, is 43 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, dark complexion, Gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 10 days.*

STATION: Hd Qrs 1st Brig 4th Div 23d A.C. Somerset Ky

DATE: August 15th 1863

Maj 46th Ky Inft
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Wm Bradburn Co. F,
of Captain Jacobs's Company, 1st Brigade, 4th Division, 23d Army Corps, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of the following disability, viz: Shot Wounded of Right Thigh received in Battle at Dallas Georgia May 27th 1864 in the line of duty and Service of the United States Present degree of disability 2/3 Two Thirds

Otis Hayt 30th Regt Wis Vol
Surgeon. 1st Brigade
4th Division
23d Army Corps.

DISCHARGED, this 22d day of August, 1863, at Somerset, Kentucky

Wm Lee Wright
Maj 46th Ky Inft. Vol Infty
Commanding the Regt
Brig 2nd Div

The Soldier desires to be addressed at Town Rockville County Parke State Indiana

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS **Do Declare**, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

Enlisted by Lieut Rankin

Volunteered at Richmond Road

January 5th 1864,

By Capt Rankin

2 9 th Regiment of Kentucky

2 nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)

29 th Regt of Kentucky Inf

Discharged January 4 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Plains 1 Roads

I, Ingram Bradburn born in Jackson Co
in the State of Ohio aged 43 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5 th day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Ingram Bradburn do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plains Roads
this 5 th day of Jany 1864,
BEFORE Capt Co H 23 Regt Ky Inft Vol

Ingram Bradburn
mark
witness to mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surg 23 Ky Inft

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ingram Bradburn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 Feet 11 inches high.

Capt Co H
23 Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 23 Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers, on the 31 day of Jany, 1864 at Camp Nelson Ky

Capt Co H
23 Regt Ky Inft

152

Bamber John

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bamber John

153

Brammer, Harrison

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10	3342283	35	
11	56316	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 23 | Ky

Harrison Brammer

Pvt., Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Piry, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 11, 1861.

Where Louisville Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Mendenhall

Copyist.

(356)

B | 23 | Ky.

Harison Brannen

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11't Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. Muchmore

Copyist

(3558)

B | 23 | Ky.

Harrison Brammer

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark: ____

(3558) D. Muchant

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Harrison Brammer

R', Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar'h Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Merchant

Copyrid

(858)

K | 23 | Ky.

Hermann Brammer

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Mendenhall

Copyist

(3:8)

B | 23 | Ky.

Harrison Brammer

Rec., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: In hospital at Bowling Green Ky since Sep 18/62.

Book mark: ____

D. Merchant

(253)

Copyist

B | 23 Ky.

Harrison Braumer

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

D. Merchant

(3513)

Copyright

B | 23 | Ky.

Harrison Brannon

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Sept 27/62 at Bowling Green Ky

Book mark:

D. Muchmore

Copyist

(358)

x2

23 | Ky.

Harrison Brannon

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled unknown, 186; drawn since $ unknown 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Danville Ky Sept 15 62

& As appears on Roll

Book mark: Died Sept 27 1862 Vide L. and L. R.

Hosp

(361)

Copyist.

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes [illegible]; hair dark

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 186 1.

Where Louisville Ky

By whom Capt Simonds; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sick at Hospital Louisville Ky

Sept [illegible]

Copyist.

(282)

B 23 Ky.

Harrison Brammer,
Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov 1862
absent sick at
Bowling Green
Ky since Sept
Nov 1862 absent Sept
in Hospital at
Bowling Green
Sept 15.
Dec 1862 Last Report.
62 Bowling Green
died of disease.

Final Return

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

Brammer Harrison

Cpl., Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. C.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Harrison Brannon

Private of Company K

26 Regiment of Kentucky Inf

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept 27, 62

Summary and Final Statement

Last Quarter Aug 31 1863

No Effects

Enlisted as Pvt

COMPARED WITH
AND C. RECEIPT BY

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Harrison Brummett

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 23

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Orrick

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

September 27th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Bowling Green Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Deaths of deceased Soldiers
Dated June 1862

REMARKS.

Gardner Greene
Clerk.

(119)

154

Brammer, Robert

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23	3 1 7 1 4 5 0 4	48	
24	3 3 2 2 2 8 1	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 835-D-87.

See also

B 23 Ky

Robert Brammer

Pvt, Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age. 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp King, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1861.

Where Louisville, Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1435 - B - 87

D. Muchant

(855) Copyist.

B | 23 Ky.

Robert Brammer

Pvt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Merchant

(3568)

Copyrid

B | 23 | Ky.

Robert Brammer

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Merchant

(2538)

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Robert Brannon

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist

(3/8)

B | 23 | Ky.

Robert Brummer

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

R. Merchant

(3538)

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Robert Brammer

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Mundt

Copyist

(253)

B | 23 | Ky.

Robert Brammer

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. Muldrow

Copyist

(2558)

B 23 Ky.

Robert Bramner

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. Mundant

Copyist

B | 23 Ky.

Robert Brammer

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. McCardell

Copyist

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Robert Brannon

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(339)

2 | 23 | Ky.

Ernest Rasmussen

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. and Sept, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hauser

Copyrighted

(858)

2 | 23 Ky.

Robert Crawford

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

To pay $11 half
months pay due on
order of Regimental Court

Book mark: ———

House

Copyrighted

(3558)

8 | 23 | Ky.

Robert Brammer

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hicks

(8538)

Copyist

2 | 23 | Ky.

Robert Brannen

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

Copyist

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Robert Crammin

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howe

Copyist

(3578)

C. | 23 **Ky.**

Robert Plummer

Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga, Tenn, Feb 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 39 14/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bitler.

(340)

Copyist.

C. [illegible] Ky.

Isaac Beaman

Pvt., Co. F, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. -, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 100; due, $ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $25.

One months advance

pay paid $13

Book mark:

Wm. Sweet

Copyist.

(341)

C 23 Ky.

Robert Brannon

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:
Discharged Jan 4, 1864
Reenlisted Jan 5 1864
Pursuant to G.O. No. 191
War Dept

Book mark:

Howe

Copyist

(3?8)

K 23 | Ky.

Robert Brammer

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ____

Howe

(358) Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Robert Brannon

Sergt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Killed in Ky while on Furlough

Book mark:

Howe

(356) Copyist.

6 | 23 | Ky.

Robert Brammer

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 64, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Paid the per in a/c for Lt. Wounded May 27/64 Sent to Hospl Nashville Tenn Rec'd furlough Wounded by Guerillas Dec 24/64 final Sts forwarded

Book mark: Vet 4835-2-87

Burnham

(361) Copyist.

B 23 Ky

Robert Blanner

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4835, O. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 15, 1887

He was slightly wounded in left leg at the battle of Chattanooga, Tenn. Nov. 24 and 25, 1863. Received a flesh wound in thigh in action at Dallas, Ga. May 26, to June 4, 1864. Entered General hospital No. 8, Nashville, Tenn. June 7, 1864 with gun shot wound of right hip, furloughed June 14, 1864 and reported a deserter July 25, 1865. This charge of desertion is removed.

He was killed by guerrillas July 27, 1864 while on furlough.

Tissin,

Asst.

Ky.

....., Co. ..., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ... years; height ... feet ... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186.

Where .....

By whom ...; term ... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Copyrighted.

B | 23 | Ky.

Robert Brainer

Pvt. Co. K 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from **No. 8 U. S. A. General Hospital,**
Nashville, Tenn.,

dated August 2, 1864.

Age ____ years; height, ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____

Where born ____

Occupation ____, 186 .

When enlisted ____

Where enlisted ____, 186 .

When mustered in ____

Where mustered in ____

For what period mustered in ____ years.

Deserted:

When July 26, 1864.

Where ____

Remarks: Furlough and not returned at expiration of ____

Book mark: ____

Ward

Copyist

(251)

B 23 Ky.

Pvt. Brannon

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 absent
wounded May 27 64
June 1864 absent wounded
May 27 64 on furlough
home
July 1864 absent wounded
May 27 64
Aug 1864 Con Aug 10.
Sig. Killed by
citizens

+ Also appears as
Brannen
Bronner

Book mark:

Corporal

(546)

Braminer. Rdh.

C, Co. M 23 Reg't Ky.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Original) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Veteran

No. ____

Robert Brannan
Volunteered at Plainfield Iowa
January 5th 1864
By Capt Brannan's Co.
23rd Regiment of Iowa Vol Infy
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)
23rd Regt of Iowa Vol Infy
Discharged January 4th 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays same, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains X Roads

I, Robert Braumer born in Carter County in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Braumer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains X Roads this 5th day of January 1864. Before: E. P. Mowity Capt 23rd Ky

Robert his X mark Braumer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison

Surgeon 23rd Ky Vol Infty

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Robert Braumer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

E. P. Mowity Capt

23rd Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 23rd Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, the 5th day of January, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn.

So much
Left [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

Veteran

No. _____

Robert Brannon

Volunteered at Blairsville Pa.

1 January 1864.

By Capt Blair's Co.

2nd Regiment of Pa Cav.

_____

_____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (1)

2nd Regt of Pa Cav.

Discharged 1 January 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blaines X Roads

I, Robert Brannamer born in Carter County in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5 Th day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for ~~volunteers.~~ And I, Robert Brannamer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blaines X Roads this 5 Th day of January 1864 Before E P Mauzy Capt 23rd Ky

Robert his X mark Brannamer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon 23rd Ky Vol Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Brannamer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

E P Mauzy Capt
23rd Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers,
ENLISTING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 23rd Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers, on the 5th day of January, 1864, at Blaines X Roads, Tenn.

E P Mauzy
Capt 23rd Ky Inft
Com'd'g Regt

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Robert Scammer

Pvt Company K,

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers, at the battle of Chattanooga

Tenn. Nov 23 24 & 25

1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Robert Brammer

Rank, Pvt, Company K, Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infty, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Chattanooga Tenn,

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty Nov 23d 24th or 25th 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Ky Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Dec 8th 1863
Book D, Dept of the Cumberland. pp. 10.

Frank McGlathery
Clerk

R. 105.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Robt. Brammer

Pvt. of Company K

23rd Regiment of Ky. Inf.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

1864

COMPARED WITH
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert Brammer

Rank: Priv. Company: L Regiment: 23

Arm: Inf. State: Pa.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Killed by Citizens

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Aug. 16/64.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Pa.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. Ord.

Jan. Aug. 1864.

REMARKS.

On Pr. O. Rolls of Dec 27/63 he is reported "Wounded by guerrillas, died July 24/64."

Asst. Adjt.

Clerk.

R. Brannen
K 23. Ky Vol
Relative Desertion

Rec'd Aug 9th and letter
letter to Deputies in Carter Co
[illegible] the matter
[illegible] A. A. P. Mill Ky (4)

Head Quarters
9th Kentucky
Greenupsburg Ky
Aug 8th 64.

Sir I herewith return to May
W. H. Sidell. with the information
That the within named Robt Brom
=ley several days previous to
the 22nd July went with an union
recruiting party to visit his family to
Catlettsburg Ky and while gone was
captured by guerillas and on the
26th was shot by them and killed
Also and facts from reliable
sources he Brumley returning
to his regiment as soon as
he returned from escorting his
Family

Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
[illegible]
Capt Co [illegible]
Comdg Regt

Aug 5th 64

U.S.A. General Hospital No 5.
Nashville Tenn. July 25, 1864

Sir,—

I have to report that Robt Braminer a private of Co K. 23. Ky. Vols, was this day reported as a Deserter from the U.S. service,

Said Braminer was furloughed from this Hospital on the 15th inst for Thirty Days, to go to Olive Hill, Carter Co. Ky. and has not returned, nor furnished any certificate of his inability to do so.

I have the honor to request that steps may be taken by you, to have him returned to this Hospital, in accordance with the terms of his furlough.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obed't Servant,
R. R. Lawler
Surg. in Charge

The Provost Marshal Gen.
Kentucky.

I/C. B P 95) a. a. P. M. for Ky 1864

Asst. Dist. A. A. P. M.
for Ky.
Louisville July 28th 1864.

Respy transmitted to Capt
W. Elsner Pro. Mar. 9th Dist Ky

With instructions to arrest & return
this man if he can be found.
This paper to be returned
with report. By order of
Maj W. H. Sidell
15 U.S. Cav'y & A. A. P. M. Gen'l

Hd Qrs 1st and 2d Letter Written
to deputies in Carter Co. in
relation to the Matter.
23 Ky Cav
Pro. Mar's Office.
9th Dist of Ky
Greenupsburg Ky
Augt 8 1864

Respectfully Returned to Maj
W. H. Sidell, with the information
that the within named Robt. Brammer
was killed on or previous to the 30th July
Ult. with his union refugee to
remove his family to Carter Co, and
while gone was Captured by
Guerillas and on the 30th was shot
by three and Killed. These are
facts & from reliable sources
He, (Brammer) returning to his
Home, as soon as he returned
from visiting his friends

Respectfully
your Obt Svt
W. Elsner
Capt 4th Cav & Pro Mar
9th Dist of Ky

June, 1904. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal, 9th District of Ky. in the Enrolment Div. U. S. P. O.

23 Ky Cav

U. S. A. General Hospital No 8
Nashville Tenn July 25 1864

Sir

I have to report that Robt Brammer a private of Co. K 23 Ky Vols, was this day reported as a Deserter from the U. S. Service.

Said Brammer was furloughed from this Hospital on the 15th June for thirty days, to go Olive Hill, Carter Co, Ky and has not returned, nor furnished any Certificate of his inability to do so.

I have the honor to request that steps may be taken by you, to have him returned to this Hospital, in accordance with the terms of his furlough.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Svt
S. S. Compton
Surg U. S. A. in
Charge

The Provost Marshal Genl
Kentucky

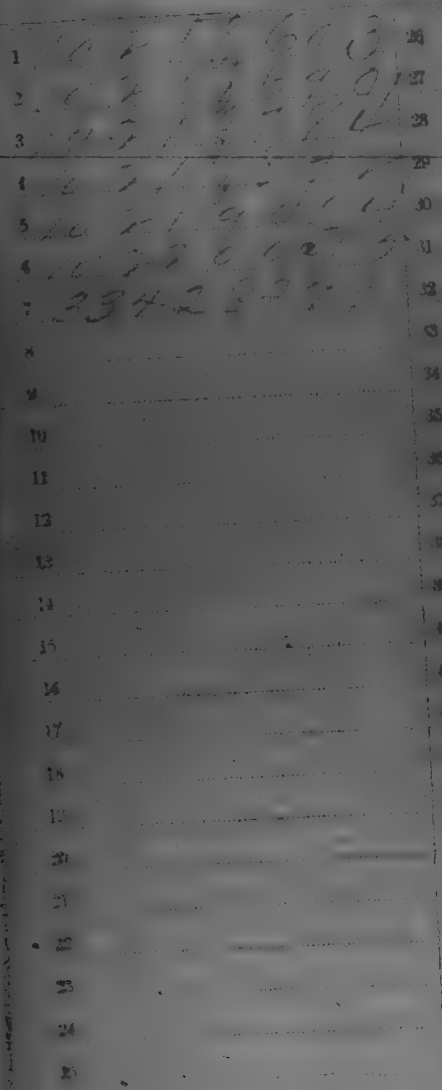
155

Brammer, William

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.



Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 23 | Ky

William A. Brammer

Pvt., Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 11, 1861.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(356) A. Woodward

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

William C. Brammer

Ri....., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 th Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

~~Stoppage~~, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. Merchant

(3378) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

William A Brammer

Pri, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Thurston

(2553)

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

William A. Bramer

Pri, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

William A. Brammer

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 23, 1862

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Capt.

(358)

2 | 23 | Ky.

William A. Dawson

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of Genl Buell Pulaski Tenn June 23 1862

Book mark:

Howe

(361) Copyist.

K... Ky.

..., Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 6 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Pennsylvania

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Louisville Ky

By whom Capt Reynolds term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 23/61 at Louisville Ky

(3833)

Copyist.

Brammer William A

Cpl., Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 13466 2522

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

William A Brammer

a Private in Co. K

29th Reg't of Ky Vol

Discharge respectfully recommended

Authority

Col. Commanding

Captain Surgeon Ohio

Sept 8 '62

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS, 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William A Brammer of Captain Bullocks Company, (K) of the Twenty third Regiment of United States was enlisted by Capt Thos H. Hamick of the Twenty third Regiment of Ky Vol at Lewis County Kentucky on the 11th day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Flemingsburg Co in the State of Kentucky is forty years of age, five feet nine inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 40 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He alone was a Sound man when he entered the Service but for the last forty days has been entirely unfit for any kind of duty being ruptured

STATION: Ft Pulaski Tenn

DATE: June 10th 1862 Capt A Bullock Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William A. Brammer of Captain Bullocks' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) suffering from Hernia.

F. A. Mc Tholl Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 20th day of June 1862, at Pulaski Tenn

A. Mundy Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[Adjt. Print, Oct., Oct., 1861.] (DUPLICATE.)

156

Brandley, Arnold

Co 266, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private 1st Lieutenant ×

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brandley, Arnold

157

Brandly Arnold

Co H&B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private & Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brankley Arnold

158 or Gustav Von

Grandt Airon Gustav

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Von Grandt Gustav

159

Branley, Arnold

Co H. C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10216796	26	10209051
2	10216886	27	10209101
3	10216977	28	10209143
4	10216069	29	10209170
5	10216155	30	10214926
6	10216238	31	10209278
7	10216308	32	31997580
8	10216372	33	33428115
9	10216424	34	36315066
10	10216474	35	
11	10216526	36	
12	10216582	37	
13	10216628	38	
14	10216680	39	
15	10216724	40	
16	10216840	41	
17	10216321	42	
18	10216766	43	
19	10216783	44	
20	10216826	45	
21	10216864	46	
22	10216898	47	
23	10216925	48	
24	10216974	49	
25	10216926	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 4708-D-1886.
9049-VS-85

See also

B | 23 | Ky.

Arnold Brantley

Pvt, Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 17, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Ky 7718-2-1886

Hammer

Copyist.

(356)

(3) 23 Ky.

Sykes Stanley

(.....), Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(268) A. C. Foster

Copyist

13 23 Ky.

Amos Brown

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) [illegible]

Copyist

R 23 Ky.

David Brown

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) A Turner

Copyright

13 23 Ky.

Arnold Barnum

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyist

(868)

Arnold Veranda

Corp'l, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

Ky.

23

Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

13 | 23 | Ky.

Arnold Abernathy

Corp'l, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inft.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N Hammer

(3000) Copyist.

13 | 23 | Ky.

Arnold Bradley

Corp'l, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammack

Copyright

(358)

B | 23 Ky.

Wm. H. Bradley

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Taylor

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Pvt Sanford Bramley

Capt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

O. T. Taylor Copyist

(258)

C.

23 Ky.

Wm. H. Franklin

Corp., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) C. F. Taylor

Copyist

12 23 Ky.

Arnold Brantley

5th Sergt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(858)

B 23 Ky.

Arnold Brandley

5th Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 5th Sergeant

to Date from Jan. 5th 1864.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

Copyist

(858)

Ky.

..... , Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(349)

B 23 | Ky.

Arnold Bradley

Pvt, Co H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864

When mustered in Feb 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 2/3 5 100; due, $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fabian

Copyist.

(341)

Wm. Bramley

H, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of Re-enlistment as Lt. Col. under the provisions of G.O. No. 191 Series of 1863. War Dept.

Book mark:

C. F. Taylor

Copyist

Ward Bonds

5th Sergt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 5th Sergt. Jan. 5 1864. Veteran.

Book mark:

C. F. Taylor

(868) Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(258)

Private Pinckley

Co. H, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible] Infantry

Co. H; 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

23 Ky.

Private Company

Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858) [illegible]

Copyright

B 23 Ky.

Pvt. Bradley

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: .....

Pvt Bradley

Copyist

(858)

B. | 2. | Ky.

Arnold Brandly

1 Lt, Co. 6, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Apl 25, 1865.

Muster-in to date Mar 25, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 25, 1865.

Where Hawkins Main Tenn.

Period Unexpired Term years.

Remarks: Discharged as 1st Sergt Co H to date Mar 24 1865, to accept appt as 1st Lieut Co G to date Mar 25 1865, vice Squires, promoted. Mustered in for unexpired term. Organization has (over)

Book mark: See Roll-A-85 (over)

Valentine

Copyist.

(226)

JUN. 4. 10202936 1891

less than six months to serve.

(Back-mark)
Muster-in accepted to date March 9/65 under act of June 3/58 and Feb. 3/87

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(258)

Copyrighted

B. 23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

Ward Lowndes

1st Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Ordnance Regimental

Q.M. 22d Ky Inf

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(358)

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 00 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 00 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist.

(3) 23 | Ky.

Wm. Brantley

Wag't, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Private enlisted Aug. 15, 1861 at Camp Dick Robinson, Ky. to serve three years. Mustered into Co. H, 23rd Ky. Inf. Aug. 5, 1862. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 5, 1863. Promoted 2nd Lieut. Co. H, 23rd Ky. Inf. Jan. 5, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. H, 23rd Ky. Inf. Jan. 5, 1863. Promoted Captain Co. H, 23rd Ky. Inf. Jan. 5, 1863.

Book mark: 7708-2-166

(261) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Arnold Brandon

1st Lt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 21, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Originally entered the ser-
vice Mch 7/61 at Camp Irving Ky
Furnished as Flank Com Boide
Com 3/64 Promoted Sgt Mch/64
Promoted 1st Lt, as set forth in this Roll
on two (2) subsequent Rolls to
facilitate final pay ment

Book mark:.....

Copyist.

(361)

B 23 Ky.

Arnold Bramley

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Watchmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 17, 1861.

Where Covington, Ky.

By whom Lewis Voight; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brodie

Capt.

(288g)

B 123 Ky

Arnold Brandley

Sgt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Madison, Ind.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 30, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

(343)

Copyrd.

Crosby

Bradley

Arnold

1st Sgt. Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS _____ months
_____ years and _____
Do Declare, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

No. _____

Ezekiel Beardsley

Volunteered at Camp Wm. Boyle

January 5th 1864,

By Capt Lippincott

23rd Regiment of Ky Infty

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (*)

Co. [illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged January 5 18 64.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
of _____ in _____ ; that the
the _____ years of age; and I
said _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blairs X Roads

I, Arnold Brandly born in Germany in the State of Switzerland aged 20 years, and by occupation a Jeweler Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Arnold Brandly do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blairs X Roads
this 5th day of January 1864, } Arnold Brandly
BEFORE C Sifft Capt
Co H 23 Regt Ky Inft Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Thomas
Surg 23 Ky Inf Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Arnold Brandly previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C Sifft Capt Co H
23rd Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 5th day of January, 1864, at Nashville Tenn.

Volunteer
Enlisted
Dec 31 1863

Arnold Brandley

Pvt Ky Inf

2 C 7 3

May 19[illegible] This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering and Disbursing Officer of Ky, in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

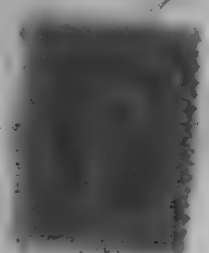
This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal's Office when the records were received from the Adjutant General's Office.

I, Lizzie Brandley (or E.
25th Ky V. I.)

Being duly sworn do say
that I have not been subsidized or any
government employee since the war.
I have not rendered aid to enemy
(Rebel Returned) and that I am not now
indicted by the United States or any
Department thereof; that I have
complied with all orders issued by Army
Regulations. So help me God.

Lizzie Brandley
(her mark) X

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 31st day of January 1866
at Louisville Ky



Edwin Sellers
Notary Public

HEAD QUARTERS, 4th ARMY CORPS,

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

1865.

EXTRACT:

The following named Enlisted Men are to be discharged from their present enlistment, to enable them to accept appointments as Commissioned Officers in the Volunteer service:

Regiment Infantry Volunteers to date from

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL STANLEY.

Assistant Adjutant General.

160

Brasamer, Charles A.

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

1 Sergeant 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brasamer, Charles A.

161

Braun Daniel

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Braun, Daniel

162

Brawley, John

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10206354
2 10206445
3 10207722
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E | 23 Ky.

[illegible]

B, Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], Sept., 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept., 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 2d, 186 .

Where Newport Barracks.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

Enlisting

Copyist.

23 Ky.

_____, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

John Brawley

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala., Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unk., 186 ; drawn since Unk. 100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Camp King Dec/61.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(361)

163

Brawner, Daniel

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102031	26	
2	102123	27	
3	102123	28	
4	102124	29	
5	102124	30	
6	102125	31	
7	102125	32	
8	102126	33	
9	102036	34	
10	33427	35	
11	36312	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B 23 Ky.

Daniel Brauner

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

a Sol dated, 186 .

Where born Jefferson Ky.

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Laborer. 186 .

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.*

Eyes hazel; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Oct. 26. 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Infantry.

Book mark:

A. Hitch
Captain

(340 c)

23 | Ky.

Private

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded. Charged with rifles 2 cts.

Book mark:

Colvin

Copyist.

(366)

23 Ky.

Samuel Brown

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Drafted. Charged with 1 recruit 200 lbs.

Book mark: ———

Enlisted.

Copyright

E | 23 | Ky.

Daniel Brown

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted, to be
cleared with one
white man con 32 cts.

Book mark:

Colored.

Copyist.

Ky.

23

Private

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed at Brigade Head Qrs.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 | Ky.

Pvt. Daniel Lovell

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed 1 Aug 64 Brigade Q.M. 2d Div. 4th Corps Left Lookout Valley June 3 1865.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

(358)

23 | Ky.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Expiration of term of Service Victoria Texas Oct. 25th 1865 Per Lt Jos. Sessions Com Camp, Shannon's Brigade

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

2

23 Ky.

Daniel Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Mean, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00 ; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth on this roll. Discharged Oct. 25th 65 by reason expiration term of service. Account settled.

Book mark:

(361) Entered

Copyist.

C' 23 Ky.

..... Private .....

..... H ....., Co. C ....., ... Reg't, Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atlanta Geo., Sept 5, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 186 4.

Last paid to Apr 30, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 19 61 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Entered the service as a Private in Co. C 5th Ky Cav. Mounted Infantry for 3 years. Present from date of enlistment to date of muster out.

Book mark: .....

E. C. Bowman

(848) Copyist.

Ky.

B 23

Daniel Brauer

Cav, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Jefferson Co Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 26, 1864.

Where Louisville Ky

By whom ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd Oct 26/64

Recruit

Copyist

(383)

B 23 Ky.

Daniel Brauer,

Pvt. Co. E 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Pris Nov 17. 64
Joined as recruit
from depot.
June to Aug 1865
Absent Detailed
at 1 Brigade Hd.
Qrs. June 11, 65.
Oct 1865 Loss Oct 25.
65 Victoria Texas
Discharged by
reason of Expiration
term of Service

Book mark:

Bayles
Copyist.

(648)

Brann Daniel

, Co. E , 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 1st Div 6 D.C.
Sept 13th 1865

Commanding Officer
Co. E. 23 Regt U.S.

Sir On the 3rd day of
Sept. 1863 I issued at Salem to Daniel Brahen
D. F. which you will take Account on
Descriptive Book

One fr. Drawers
" " Stockings

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
1st Lieut 1st Regt U.S.
1st Brig 1st Div 6th Corps

Bray, Richard or Esptus

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 2 1 9 7 8 2	26	
2	1 0 2 1 9 8 3 4	27	
3	1 0 2 2 0 3 6 6 3	28	
4	1 0 4 2 2 0 0 9 6	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1067-13-80.

See also [illegible]

(B) 23 Ky.

R. Bray

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jany 1865 - Loose

Jany 30, 65 - Huntsville

Discharged by reason

of Expiration of

Term of service

Book mark:

(346)

Bayles

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Enoch Berry

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Transferred Co K 7 Ky Inft
Rec 3/64 Special File U.S. Troops
No 326

Book mark: ____

Blue Lines

Copyist

(858)

B | 23 | Ky.

Evelin Bray

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Expiration of Term of Service

Book mark:

Bunton

Copyist

(358)

C. 23 Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. I, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 27, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1863; drawn since $ 5.76 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Was [illegible] Co. I 2d Ky Inf

Was [illegible] Louisville June 21 1865

Extract: Sgt A. C. [illegible] 2d Ky Inf

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

106th C. T. [illegible]

[illegible] Brandon

Copyist.

(248)

JUN. 4. 1891
10203663

Private [illegible] Royal Irish Regiment [illegible]
[illegible] was arraigned & tried. Findings of the Court & the Sentence. I approve & confirm the Findings & Sentence of the Court except the words "Guard Co. & Regt" thereby remitting the remainder of the Sentence. I do not mean the words "Guard Co. & Regt" to relieve Private Richard [illegible] from the consequences of the Sentence which I confirm. I direct that he forfeits his monthly pay for twelve months and made to do the like duty in the rank & the Regt with a twelve (12) ball & chain attached to his left leg for two months. The proceedings, findings & sentence in the case of Private Richard [illegible] & I direct that the sentence is carried into effect. By command of the Commander in Chief. [illegible] Lieut. R.I.R. Orderly Officer.

Discharged by reason of expiration of time of service.

Conduct, character and substance former as to Enlistment Good.

(B) 23 Ky.

Richard Bray

B1, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enl'd the 2nd Dec'r 1861 for 3 yrs
assigned to Co K 23 Ky from Co
H Ky Dec'd 64 per S.O. 326 C.S.
to serve unexpired term. Re-
charged at Huntsville Ala by
reason Ex Term of service Jan 27
65

Book mark: Sur 10.62 - B - 80

(361) Sur Clerk

Copyist.

B 1 23 Ky.

Richard Bean

Co. K. 23 Reg't Ky. Infty

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1067 - B. 1882

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. Jany 30, 1883.

Tried by Court Martial on the charge of desertion (dated Dec. 31, 1862, and returned June 22/63) found not guilty of desertion, but guilty of absence without leave and sentenced to forfeit his monthly pay for 11 months and to perform all the extra Police duty in the Camp of any regiment with a ball & chain attached to the left leg for 2 mos. G.O. No. 15, 31st. Inf. Camp Nelson Ky Aug 23/63. Tried by Ct. Martial on the charge of desertion, found not guilty of desertion but guilty of misbehavior in the presence of the enemy

Burnham

Copyist.

(138)

and sentenced to forfeit two months
pay per mo. at the rate of $16.
per month G.C.M. No. 45. 3rd Div. 4th
Army Corps Aug 4/64.

Bray, Richard

—, Co. H, 8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page
Corp Richards		7	Va	Cav		Adj Gen Office				
						Prisoner Rolls				

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died .....

Paroled at ....., 186 , of .....

....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186

Copied by .....

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office,

_____, 187 .

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

165

Prichart James

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prichart James

+ Brehaut, James

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 102127406
2 102128156
3 102129208
4 102130808
5 102131422
6 102141512
7 334279188
8 263141

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See 2130

Ky.

23

James Brehant

Pvt., Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Nov 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 13, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. B. Richardson
Copyist.

(25c)

(F) 23 Ky.

Asa Brekart

Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Mustd

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

R. L. Richardson

Copyist

(87)

(B) | 23 | Ky.

James Bichart

Rio, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(315)

B 23 Ky.

James Brehant

Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

D. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(258)

B 23 Ky.

James Brehaut

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absented from on
Lebanon Tenn
Apl 23/62

Book mark:

W. S. Richardson
Copyist.

23 | Ky.

P

James Pollard

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Harrodsburg Ky, June 13, 1865.

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to March 4, 1865, 186 .

Clothing account:

Was allowed since enlistment

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 66

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled at Lebanon

June 6 April 27/62

Book mark:

Copyist.

(361)

B 2? Ky.

James Farhart

....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born England

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Camp Finn

By whom ....; term ... y'rs.

Remarks: Joined Apl 27/62

Returned Prisoner

Lieutenant

Captain.

(3884)

B | 23 | Ky.

James Brynhaut

, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Loss April 23 1862 at Lebanon Tenn. Deserted

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

James (Brishant

....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Loss Apr'l
23.62 Lebanon
Tenn. Deserted

Book mark:

S Bayles

Copyist.

(648)

Brennell, John M.

Co ~~C~~, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 9 2 4 7 5	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B 23 | Ky.

John M. Brunnell

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, Dec 24, 1864

Where born Ohio

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Machinist

When enlisted Dec. 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Grey; hair light

Complexion light; height 6 ft — in.

When mustered in Dec 24, 1864

Where mustered in Paducah Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute (white) in lieu of W. F. Crick a Drafted man of Bal Co Prov Ky. Enlisted Name cancelled on Roll Co

Book mark:

L A Coffman

(3 MM) Copyist.

U.S. 9498475 1891

Name not borne on Muster Roll of Regt.

Brennele John M

, Co. I 23 Reg't 74 Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

John M. Bennett

Enlisted at Paducah

As Substitute for

William F. Cris

On the 24th day of Dec, 1864

By

J. L. Morgan

L. Bradburn

J. M. Pace

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John N. Brennell, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty two years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah

the 24th day of December 1864

WITNESS:

John L. Seaton

his
John N X Brennell
mark

(No. 38.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, John M Brennell (White) born in the State of Ohio, aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Machinist DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with M. L. Cross, Esq., of Ballard County & State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Fourth day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said M. L. Cross, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Fourth day of December 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE ***YEARS,*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Paducah this 24th day of December 1864 BEFORE J. H. Bergen Capt & P. M. 1st Dist Ky

his
John M. X Brennell
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of N. L. Cross, drafted in Ballard Co Kentucky December 24, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion; is 6 feet ____ inches high.

John H. Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

165

Brewer, Jackson

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1 0 2 1 8 6 6 4 26 3 4 5 8 8 5 4 7
2 1 0 2 1 8 6 4 6 27 5 6 5 1 8 5 0
3 1 0 2 1 8 7 4 4 28
4 1 0 2 1 8 8 7 8 29
5 1 0 2 1 8 9 6 4 30
6 1 0 2 1 9 0 4 2 31
7 1 0 2 1 9 1 1 3 32
8 1 0 2 1 9 1 7 1 33
9 1 0 2 1 9 3 8 3 34
10 1 0 2 1 9 4 5 4 35
11 1 0 2 1 9 4 9 2 36
12 1 0 2 1 9 5 3 5 37
13 1 0 2 1 9 5 4 2 38
14 1 0 2 1 9 6 5 1 39
15 1 0 2 1 9 9 4 3 40
16 1 0 2 1 9 9 6 1 41
17 1 0 2 2 0 4 5 1 42
18 1 0 2 2 4 4 2 5 43
19 1 0 2 2 6 2 1 6 44
20 1 0 2 [illegible] 7 2 45
21 1 0 2 2 4 0 2 1 46
22 [illegible] 47
23 [illegible] 48
24 [illegible] 49
25 [illegible] 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 7216-B-52

See also

B | 23 | Ky

Jackson Brewer

Pvt., Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Piatt, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 11, 1861.

Where Louisville Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 7316-13-82

J. Meredith

Copyist.

(356)

B | 23 | Ky.

Jackson Brewer

R.

....., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11th Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Mudd Capt

(2518)

B | 23 | Ky.

Jackson Brewer

....., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(853) D. Aldrich

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Hudson Brewer

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3138) J. Muchant

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Jackson Brewer

B, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

A. Murchison

Copyist

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

Jackson Brewer

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

D. Merchant

Copyist

B 1 23 Ky.

Jackson Pvt

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Merchant

Copyist

(858)

B 23 Ky.

Harrison Brewer

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31st Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enlisted Oct 2/62

Present June 1863 Muster Roll on which borne

Book mark:

Copyed

(858)

B | 23 | Ky.

Jackson Driver

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Returned from desertion

June 15, 1863

Book mark:

Harris

Copyright

(3268)

C 23 Ky.

Gaetan Cuenen

Ent, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

To forfeit all pay from Oct 7/62 to June 15/63. By order of Genl Craft

Book mark:

Howe

Copyist

(2128)

Gaetano Breeden

Pvt. Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 186 2

Present or absent Last Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Sept. 20/62 with Gun and accoutrements to go fish all day gone Oct. 7/62 to June 15/63 by order of Genl Craft.

Book mark: See Co muster (Engagements)

Howe

(358) Copyist

B | 23 Ky.

Jackson Brewer

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Barracks Louisville Ky Oct 22/64 Escaped Prison from Andersonville Ga Left 11/64

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Jackson Brewer

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Arrest & Imprisonment or Confinement for Desertion

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(2568)

B | 23 | Ky.

Jackson Bowen

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Ret Returned to duty by Order of a General Court-martial Acquitted of all charges

Book mark:

Burnham

(3558)

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Jackson Brewer

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: A true rebel to the core waiting to be discharged since June 16/65

Book mark: ____

Dunham

(3513)

Copyist

23 | Ky.

Jackson Brewer

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Nashville Tenn by Expiration of Term of Service June 16/65

Book mark:

Burlam

Copyist

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

Haskins Thos

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nov 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Aug 21. 20, 1863.

Where Cincinnati O

Arrested:, 186 .

When

Where

Remarks: Thomas deserted Aug 21 '63 from Cincinnati O. and returned June 15 '63. was tried by C.M. and sentenced dishonorably to wear a ball & chain during the war & forfeit all pay due & to become due. from Aug 21 '63 to June 15, 63. by order of Brig Gen Paine Comdg

Book mark:

Copyist.

(851)

Ky.

B | 23

Jackson Brown

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Return

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 24, 1864.

(Special Report)

Deserted: , 1862

When Oct 7

Where Glasgow Ky

Arrested: , 186

When

Where

Remarks: Rejoined voluntarily

June 15/63.

Book mark:

Recruit

(351)

Private Farmer

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Hardinsburg Sept 1, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 26.36/100

Due soldier $ ...../100 ; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ ...../100 ; due $ ...../100

Remarks:

*Returned to the service to date from Oct. 7, 1862 to June 15 1865

Book mark: 7316=0=155

Horace

Copyist.

(361)

B 23 Ky.

Jackson Brewer

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Ent'd the service as 1st Lieut Co. K 7/62 Rit'd June 15/63 sold to duty for 6 0 15 days with forfeiture of all pay & allowances absent Dec'd in accordance with instr's from W.D. Dated May 29/65 Dec'd June 23/65

Book mark: Ltr 7316 B-82

Burnham

(361) Copyist.

K. 23 Ky.

Nelson H. Brewer

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 23, 1865

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32.95

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 100.00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Veteran Vol. 7/62. Returned June 15. Same entitled to pay from last Muster until apprehended & pay from Vol. 7/62 to June 5/65 Per Order 195 Quartermaster accounting to instructions from War Dept. dated May 29/65.

Book mark: Jan 7316-23-82.

Copyist.

(348)

B. 123 Ky.

Jackson Bruce
Co. L. 23 Reg't Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7316 B 1882.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, August 9th, 1883.

He was Captured at Chickamauga Ga September 19 1863, Confined at Richmond Va. September 29th 1863 sent to Danville Va. December 12 1863 where he was admitted to Hospital Jany 16. 1864 with Variola. returned to Prison Jany 25th 1864. No further record of him as a Prisoner of War

He was tried by a G C M convened April 4th 1865 for desertion that he deserted about September 20th 1863 and did not return till he made his escape from the enemy about Sept 11 1864 found not guilty and was acquitted. Proceedings & Opinion and promulgated in G O 13 C Series 16 1865 from Head Qrs 1st Div 4th Army Corps.

A M Th

Copyist.

(1883)

13 23. Ky

Jackson Bruce

Co. K 23 Regt Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7316 13 1882.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington. October 18th 1882.

Pvt. was deserted ~~[illegible]~~ October 1st 1862, and returned June 15th 1863.

He was subsequently restored to duty by Competent Authority without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with so far as not waived by the Government, the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent in desertion from on or about October 1st 1862, to ~~[illegible]~~ June 15th 1863, cannot, however, be expunged.

A M M

(Over)

(437)

Jackson Brewer

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July to Nov 1862 absent
without leave
since Oct 10. 62
Nov 1862 Absent without
leave since
Oct 20.
Dec 1862 Joins Oct 7.
62 Cab. Orchard
Ky. Deserted
June 1863 Taken from
15 Louisville Jail
Returned from
desertion
Sept 1863 Joins Sept 20.
62 Georgia. Left
his company in the
face of the enemy in
the skirmish of the 20
of Sept 1863.
Oct 1863 Joins Sept 20. 63
Chickamauga Deserted

Book mark:

Barker

Copyist.

OCT. 28. 36318070 1895.

in the face of
the enemy
Jany 1865 Join Jany
65 Huntsville
from missing in
action
June 1865 Loss
June 17. 65 Nashville
awaiting discharge

B 2 3 Ky

Jackson, Brewer

....., Co. A 23 Reg't Ky Vols.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of stragglers, convalescents and deserters forwarded from Columbus, Ohio, to Cincinnati, Ohio, pursuant to orders dated

Oct 21st, 186 4 Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid, $ ..... 00; due, $ 00

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Date of first muster ....., 186 .

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Straggler

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Pagan

(856m) Copyist.

(B 23 Ky.

Jackson Brewer
Pvt. Co. C, 23 Regt. Ky. Inf.

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. D, Exchange Barracks,*

for Dec & Jan, 186~~4~~.

Station Louisville, Ky.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, Kentucky, of June 10, 1862, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 72 A. G. O., of June 28, 1862.—K. and P., 37,856.

Book mark:

A. Baker Capt.

(120)

Ky.

Jackson Cavalry

....., Co. A, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Lewis Co. Ky

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where Camp Preston

By whom Capt Tennison; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Oct 2d 1862 Returned June 15/63 to Camp with Boy by bringing this June 29 Order of Genl Boyle

Joshua

Capt.

(3839)

B. 23 Ky

Jackson Brewer

Pvt., Co. K., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Case Number:

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept. 17, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Dec. 33428286.

M+Dec. 34585-49

MR. 34462384

Ret. 36318070.

F. Snyder. Searcher.

(578)

Brewer
C , Co. K , Jackson
23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
S. S. Slip	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office: R. D.

Claim No. C.F. 664257

Jackson (Same) Bruner

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

To Rec'd Div. Sept. 17, 1913

For Copy of order of Genl. Kraft.

Johnson
L. D.

R. R. Div.
Order of Genl. Kraft restoring this man to duty not on file in this section.
See papers marked 7316-B 1912. containing former reports from this Dist.

Williamson
L. D.

Statement furnished Sept. 18, 1913

L. D.

(Form 317, A. G. O.)
(Rev. 12-2-(O.D.)

W—241

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 1772

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Brewer J						Mii	37	34½	18	5
Brewer Jackson	P	23	Ky	I	K					

Captured at Cedar Kanawha Va Sept 19, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Sept 29, 1863.

Sent to Danville Va Dec 12-63.

Admitted to Hospital at Danville Va Jan 16-64. Variola. Sent to prison Jan 25—

where he died ....., 186 , of ....., 186 .

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Not borne on Muster roll or Escape record. No later record.

Copied by .....

7316-P.B.82

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ..... , 186 , for ..... days; returned ..... , 186 ;

deserted ..... , 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

..... , 18 .

This is accepted as referring to

Co. ..... Regt'

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Brewer, William

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10203186
2 10218246
3 10218271
4 10218321
5 10218365
6 10218404
7 10218437
8 10218547
9 10241112
10 9346825
11 3631

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B 23 Ky.

William Brewer

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated. , 186 .

Where born Owen Ky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Hazel ; hair dark

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Oct 19 , 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

C. A. Fitch.
Captain

(340c)

Ky. 23

William Brewer

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyright

(858)

B | 23 | Ky.

William Brewer

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Scammon

Copyist.

(858)

B | 23 | Ky.

William Brewer

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) Copyrist.

B | 23 | Ky.

William Brewer

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(858)

B | 23 | Ky.

William B. Brewer

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark:

Cameron

(868) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

William Brewer

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of Service Oct 26, 1865.

Book mark:

Clarence Copyist.

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

William Brewer

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the Service as a Substitute as Set forth in this Roll for whom was mustered discharged by reason of expiration of Term of Service Oct 20 1865. at Victoria Texas.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(351)

Co. [illegible] Ky.

[illegible]

Corp., Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atlanta Ga. Oct 20, 1865

Muster-out to date Oct 20, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 30/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by reason of expiration of term of service. Entitled to pay to date of muster out, travel allowance and clothing.

Book mark:

[signature]

Captain

(3409)

B 23 Ky.

William Brewer

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Owen Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 19, 1864.

Where Substitute

By whom ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Louisville Cap't Womack 5 Dist Clothing 18.04. Mustered in Oct 19.

(Sig.) A. L. Hitch

Copyist

73 23 Ky.

William Brewer

(B?, Co. ?), 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Join Recruit
from depot.
April to Sept 1865 On
duty Regt. Pioneer
since Feb 1. 65.
Oct 1865 Loss Oct 20.
Victoria Texas
Discharged Expiration
of term

Book mark:

Copyist.

(648)

Brewer Williams

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 555

Wm Brewer

Enlisted at Louisville

As Substitute for

P. B. Ewing

On the 15 day of Oct, 1864

By

G. W. Womack Pres't

W. H. Henry Com

T. S. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment

5th Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Brewer desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 27 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 15 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

Evan E Settle

William Brewer

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, William Brewer born in the State of Kentucky, aged 27 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with P B Lewing, Esq., of Owen County Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the — 14 — day of Octr, 1864; and having thus agreed with said P B Lewing, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this — 14 — day of Octr 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William Brewer

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky, this 14 day of Oct 1864. BEFORE Will R Henry Capt Pro. Mar. 5 Dist Ky

9/17

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of P B Lewing of Owen County Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 22, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

Will R Henry
Provost Marshal

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

No. 5-99

Wm Brewer

Enlisted at Louisville

As Substitute for

P. B. Ewing

On the 14 day of Oct, 1864

By

Emmuel S. Pres

Will R Henry Com

T. S Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

3 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Brewer desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 27 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [redacted] years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky.

the 15 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

Evan. E. Settle

William Brewer

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, William Brewer born in the State of Germany, aged 27 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Esq., of Owen Co Ky DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with P B Ewing of Owen Co Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 19 day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said P B Ewing, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19 day of Oct 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville this 19 day of Oct 1864 BEFORE E Hunsaker Capt 1st Regt Ky Vol Inf'y

William Brewer

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of P B Ewing of Owen County drafted in 5th Dist 15 Ky, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

E Hunsaker
Provost Marshal

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5th Dist. of Ky

Grey Coates

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with Coates

Grey Richard

Brient, John H

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Printed | Printed

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 2 0 3 0 5 4	35	
2	1 0 2 1 2 4 0 3	27	6
3	1 0 2 1 2 4 5 8	28	
4	1 0 2 1 2 4 3 8	29	
5	1 0 2 1 2 5 2 9	30	
6	1 0 2 0 4 3 3 3	31	
7	1 0 2 0 4 3 3 4	32	
8	1 0 2 0 4 2 6 6 1	33	
9	3 3 4 2 7 8 9 7	34	
10	3 [illegible]	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B 23 Ky.

J. H. Brient

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous, Louisville Ky. Jan 24, 1865.

Where born Kentucky

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 3/4 in.

When mustered in Jan 5, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3 Dist Louisville Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for Peter Schaeck

Money to be paid to Soldier on discharge

Rendezvous Louisville Ky per S.O. No. 305

Hdqrs 2 1/64 - A 255 '64

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Copyist

(240 c)

P | 23 | Ky.

John W. Durant

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Last Muster roll
Enlisted at Paris
Bourbon County, Ky.
for 4 Y. 3 M. Due 27 Inf.
$ 225.00

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

23

Co. I 1st Regiment

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick. Returned to Post Pioneer. Entry on Rolls to Date Transferred at Draft Rendezvous Louisville, Ky. June 9, 1865. $55.00 Dec 27th 1865

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 | Ky.

C

John H. Linen

Lieut., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commd 1st Lieut 23d Ky Vols Aug 7th 1865 to rank from June 13, 1865 vice Wilson

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

B | 23 | Ky.

John H. Briant.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Name is de delivered
Order of Sept 1862
A. G. O. Louisville Ky.
Oct 13, 1862. Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(2598)

K | 23 | Ky.

Private Frank Brink

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 13, 1865.

Where Nashville Tenn

Arrested:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

C. T. Hubbell

Copyrd.

(851)

B 93 Ky.

John A. Brim

Brim, Co E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Stanley Nov 25, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 13, 1865.

Where Nashville

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Vance

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

John H. Quinn

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 25/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 7 44/100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth on this roll. Deserted at Nashville Tenn. June 12/64 since ret'd to duty. Loss of Camp & Garrison Equipage $7.44 Substitute, location unknown.

Book mark:

Dubois

Copyist.

(361)

B 23 Ky.

John H Brent

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair dark.

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where Louisville Ky

By whom Capt Howard; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd Jan 5/65

Substitute

Rec'r

(3889)

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

John H Brunt

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Joined Jan 5 65
at Louisville Ky.
Recruit from depot
substitute
Mch to May 1865 On
duty Regimental
Pioneer
June & July 1865 Absent
without leave since
June 13, 65.
Aug 1865 Last June 13.
65 Nashville Tenn.
Deserted

Book mark:

Payne

Copyist.

(540)

Bisset, J. H.

....., Co. 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

~~Bed Cards~~	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jeff Co 3 Dist - 3 yr men
White -

No. 201

J. H. Brient

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Peter Schaefer

On the 5 day of Jany, 1865

By

E. M. Marrack Pres

W. A. Henry Comm

J. A. Dill Secy

Board of Enrollment.

1 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, J H Brient desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 20 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 2 day of January 1865

WITNESS:

C. T. Campbell J H Brient

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, J. H. Bruent born in the State of Tennessee, aged 20 years, and by occupation a farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Peter Schaefer, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 5 day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Peter Schaefer, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5 day of January, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 5 day of Jan 1865 BEFORE C. M. Meade Capt & Pro Mar 5 Dist Ky

J. H. Bruent

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Peter Schaefer of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5 Dist Ky Jan 25, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 3/4 inches high.

C. M. Meade
Provost Marshal

Will R Merry
Commissioner of Board

T. A. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

or Felix F.

Briggs, Felix L

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

Ky.

23

[illegible], Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyrd.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] April, 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist

(378)

Ir | 23 | Ky.

John T. Smith.

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. H. Brand.

Copyist.

(356)

1 | 23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

1 | 23 | Ky.

Private

Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 64, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded severely at Lick Log Ga. Sept 1st 64 at Jonesboro

(838) Copyist

I | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. I. Briggs

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Wounds received at Stone River Dec 31st 1862

Book mark:

D. J. Carr

Copyist.

(858)

23 | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. I. Briggs

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan 5, 186 5.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ Enlisting 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

m't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

e U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

ty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

ks: Died of wounds received at Stone River Dec 31/62.

Copyist.

Kentucky Inf.

Book

et 10½ inches.

blk

Leo. Alvis

man

I.

4, 186/.

Craig

; term 3 y'rs.

Marietta

D. A. Tibbetts

Copyist.

I | 23 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(3[illegible]) [illegible]

Copyist.

D | 23 | Ky.

First Lieut.

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Wounds
received at Stone River
Dec 31st 1862

Book mark:

D.J. Cain

Copyist.

23

23 | Ky.

Felix H. Berry

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville, Ala., June 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ None 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Died of measles

received at Huntsville Dec. 31 62

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Elix Briggs

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes gray; hair blk

Where born Wright Twp Lee. Ohio

Occupation A Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 4, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Lieut Bolton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Home Marietta Ohio

Elix Briggs

(382g)

13 | 23 | Ky.

Felix L. Briggs

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent sick
in Hospl at Nashville
wounded at the battle
of Stone River Dec 31 62
Jany 1863 Lost Jany 25:
near Murfreesboro
Died from wounds
received at
Murfreesboro

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

Briggs Felix L

Pvt., Co. I, 2[illegible] Reg't. [illegible] Inf.

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 1155

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Felix V Briggs

Private of Company D

27 Regiment of Ky Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died

1862

COMPLIES WITH
ACT OF [illegible] BY
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Fin C Boggs

Company: D Regiment: 23rd

Rank: Private State: Kentucky

Arm: Inf

Nature of Casualty: died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Wounds recd at Stone
River Dec 31 1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 25 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Emory Hospital

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

"Reg Return for Jan 1863."

REMARKS.

Muster Roll of Co for Com.
Feb 1862 reports ~~from~~ "died of wounds
recd at Stone River ~~Dec 31~~ Jan 2d &
1862" Muster out Roll of Co
dated Camp 8th 1865, reports him
died of wounds recd at Stone River
Dec 31. 1862" no date of death join.

E J Merrell (Clerk.

120

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

F. L. Briggs

Private Company I

23rd Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,

on Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3 1863.

(Enpaved)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, F. L. Briggs.

Rank, Private. Company I. Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded – left ankle, slightly

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the ____ Regiment.

____ Brigade, 2nd Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863

Report of Gen. L. Rosecrans Page 201.

A. Ricketts

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

I E. L. Driggs

of Co. A Company of the

2nd Regiment of Ky. Infty.

Volunteers at the battle of Lafore

Pinefreedoms

Pat Station

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, F. L. Boggs

Rank, Pvt, Company C, Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infty, State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Battle before Murfreesboro

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Left Ankle, Right -

Date of casualty, Not Stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23rd Ky Inf Regiment, ____ Brigade, 2nd Div 21st Division. 14th Corps, dated in the battle before Murfreesboro and for casualties by the Capt Inspector to the 2nd Brig 2nd Div 14th Army Corps detached from report signed by Lt Col Commanding Brig. Genl Crittenden Maj. Genl Rosecrans Capt Asst Adj Gen

Chas. Thompson
Clerk.

12-22-98

173

Brimstone, Thomas

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 (U.S.) 1871

See also

B | 23 | Ky.

Thos Simmons

Pvt, Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nevin, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ____

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 25 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1284 (Ky.) 1877

Copyist.

(356)

B 23 Ky.

Thomas Runnestand

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Dec 31, 186/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Pris of Habeas Corpus at Covington Kenton County Ky by order of Judge Monroe Nov 13 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(2S8)

C | 23 | Ky.

Private

Corp., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged per writ
of Habeas Corpus at Camp
King Date Unknown

(Enrolled Oct 21/64
Camp King)

Book mark:

E K Bivin

(361) Copyist.

174

Brimstone, Thomas

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Privt | Privt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10214256 26
2 10214440 27
3 1021[illegible] 28
4 29
5 30 P
6 31
7 32
8 33
9 34
10 35
11 36
12 37
13 38
14 39
15 40
16 41
17 42
18 43
19 44
20 45
21 46
22 47
23 48
24 49
25 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 23 | Ky.

Thos Brownlow

Pvt Capt Williams

, Co. —, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kinney Ky Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, , 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Returned to Ky

Book mark:

(856)

Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville Ky Sept 11 1862

Book mark:

(28)

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Thomas Brimstone

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. June 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Discharged at Covington Ky. Dec 14/61. for disability.

Book mark:

(361) Harris

Copyist.

175

Britton, John

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

5 Sergeant 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton, John

176

Britton, John

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

5 Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1 0 2 0 6 3 3 4 26
2 1 0 2 0 6 4 2 4 27
3 1 0 2 0 6 5 2 2 28
4 1 0 2 0 6 6 0 2 29
5 1 0 2 0 6 6 8 6 30
6 1 0 2 2 0 7 5 8 31
7 1 0 2 2 0 8 5 4 1 32
8 1 0 2 2 6 0 6 8 33
9 1 0 2 2 6 5 6 5 34
10 1 0 2 2 6 [illegible] 35
11 1 0 2 2 6 [illegible] 36
12 3 3 4 2 7 6 2 5 37
13 3 6 3 6 [illegible] 38
14 [illegible] 39
15 41
16 42
17 43
18 44
19 45
20 46
21 47
22 48
23 49
24 50
25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 23 | Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist

(868)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(365) [illegible]

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

[illegible] Butler

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Entered

(3)

Copyist

23 Ky.

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

Private Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist

E | [illegible] | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(95)

Copyist.

E | 2 | Ky.

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner

Jan.

Book mark:

Battelle Copyist

(868)

....., Co. ...., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(339) Copyrist.

B 23 Ky.

John Britton

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 21st 1863, at "Louisville Damille Hospital"

" Not shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Avery

(856) Copyist

23 Ky.

John Britton

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala., Jan. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Unk, 186 ; drawn since ~~$ Unk~~ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Hosp. at Danville Ky. Oct. 21. 63

Book mark:

(261) Asst. Surg. Opposite.

B 23 Ky.

John Britton

Sergt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Ireland

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 3d, 1861.

Where Newport Ky

By whom Gen. W. Nelson, term ... y'rs.

Remarks:

Co. A 1st Regt. Newport Ky

(2884) Powell

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

John Britton

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Volunteer Descriptive List

and Account of Pay and Clothing of Deserters from the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp at Readyville, June 3, 1863.

Age 20 yrs.; eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion DK; height 5 ft. 6 3/4 in.

Where born Ireland

Occupation Farmer

When enrolled Sept 30, 1861.

Where enrolled Camp King

For what period enrolled 3 years.

When mustered Sept 30, 1861.

Where mustered Newport Bar

To what time last paid Sept 1, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Newport Ky April 1, 1863 Residence Newport Ky

Book mark:

Albrooks

(339d) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

John Britton

Pt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 to March 1863
Absent sick
at Danville
Ky. Oct 22. 62
April 1863 Absent
without Leave
April 1. 62
May 1863 Loss April
1. 63 Newport
Ky. Deserted

Book mark:

Copyist.

Britton, Robert

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Musician | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 [illegible] 6 3 4 6 8	26	
2	1 0 2 6 6 4 3 8	27	
3	1 0 [illegible] 3 5 3 0	28	
4	1 0 [illegible] 6 1 1	29	
5	1 0 2 [illegible]	30	
6	1 0 2 [illegible]	31	
7	1 0 2 [illegible]	32	
8	1 0 [illegible]	33	
9	3 3 4 2 [illegible] 5 1 4	34	
10	3 6 [illegible]	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co. 23 Ky.

Robert Smith

Private, Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Oct, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 .

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Robert Smith

(2556) Corporal.

	23	Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] April, 1861.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

[illegible]

Copyist

(858)

B 23 Ky.

Robert Burton

Muse, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R. Burton

(3[illegible])

Copyist

E 23 Ky.

Capt. P. Battaile

Music, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E Battaile

Copyist

(855)

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186?.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(3[illegible])

Copyright

23 | Ky.

[illegible] B [illegible]

Private Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist

(358)

[illegible] | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. B, 25 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Robert Britton

Drummer Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 13 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala., Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Unk, 186 ; drawn since $ Unk 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered from Louisville Ky Oct 1. 62.

Book mark:

Surg

Copyist.

(361)

B 33 Ky.

Robert Bratton

Musician, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 13 years; height 4 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Campbell Co. Ky

Occupation Drummer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Newport Ky.

By whom Lieut. A. Northrop; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Correct

(2882)

B | 23 | Ky.

Robert Britten

Drum'r, Co B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov 1862 Absent without Leave
Omit Sept 30. 62
Nov 1862 Absent without leave
Dec 1862 Loss Oct. 1. 62
Louisville.
Deserted

* Consol Return

* Also. Appears as Britton

Book mark:

Compiled.

178

Broad, James M.

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with James M.
Broad, James M.

179

Brockman, Frank

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 2 1 1 1 0 3	26	3 3 4 2 7 8 3 9
2	1 0 2 1 1 1 1 0	27	3 6 3 1 5 2 7 7
3	1 0 2 1 1 1 9 4	28	4 0 8 7 [illegible]
4	1 0 2 1 1 2 3 7	29	
5	1 0 2 1 1 3 4 1	30	
6	1 0 2 1 1 4 4 9	31	
7	1 0 2 1 1 5 2 8	32	
8	1 0 2 1 1 6 0 8	33	
9	1 0 2 1 1 6 8 2	34	
10	1 0 2 1 1 7 5 3	35	
11	1 0 2 1 1 8 1 4	36	
12	1 0 2 1 1 8 5 1	37	
13	1 0 2 1 1 9 4 8	38	
14	1 0 2 1 1 9 6 3	39	
15	1 0 2 1 2 0 1 2	40	
16	1 0 2 1 2 0 5 1	41	
17	1 0 2 1 2 1 0 8	42	
18	1 0 2 1 2 1 6 9	43	
19	1 0 2 1 2 2 1 1	44	
20	1 0 2 1 2 2 5 3	45	
21	1 0 2 1 2 3 0 0	46	
22	1 0 2 1 2 3 3 6	47	
23	1 0 2 1 2 4 1 4	48	
24	1 0 2 1 2 5 5 1	49	
25	3 3 [illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 (V.I.) 1877.

See also

B | 23 | Ky

Frank Brockman

Corp. Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Craig Ky, Sept 24, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 24, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 186 1

Where Camp Craig

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

---

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (U.S.) 1877

Tallcott

(240) Copyist.

K | 23 | Ky

Frank Brockman

Pvt., Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Clay Ky Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date ——————, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ——————, 186 .

Where ——————

Period ——— years.

Remarks: Promoted to Q. M. Sergt.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (US) 1871

Talbott

Copyist.

(356)

23 | Ky.

Frank Brockman

Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

23

B

Frank Brockman

Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talcott Asst.

(358)

S 23 Ky.

Frank Brockman

Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talcott

Copyright

(S | 23 | Ky.

Frank Brockman

Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

(358) Copyright

B | 23 | Ky.

Frank Brockman

Corp. Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 | Ky.

Frank Buckman

Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbert

Copyist.

(358)

E 23 | Ky.

Frank Brockman

5 Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Promoted 3rd Corp Dec 1/62

Book mark: ———

Talbott Copyist.

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

Frank Brockman

2 Corp Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 1st Corp

Jany 17, 1863.

Book mark:

Talbert

Copyist.

(359)

B 23 Ky.

Frank Brockman

1 Cav't Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbert Capt.

(340)

P. 23 | Ky.

Frank Buckman.

Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. M. Frank.

(2568) Copyist.

B. 23 Ky.

Frank Brockmann.

Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(358) F. M. Frank.

Copyist.

B. 23 Ky.

Frank Brockman,

Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. H. Fuson

(358) Copyist.

E. 23 Ky.

Frank Broadman.

Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Frank.
Copyist.

(358)

B. 23 Ky.

Frank Brockman.

1st Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) M. Funk.

Copyist.

R. | 23 | Ky.

Frank Brackman.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent, Absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Assigned to 5th Ky. Inf. Vols. Jan. 14. 1864 by order of Gen. Hagen.

Book mark:

J. H. Gunn. Capt.

(3598)

R. | 23 | Ky.

Frank Kraetman.

Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Assigned to 5th Ky Inf. Vols Jan. 14. 64 by order Gen. Hazen.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

F. H. Frank.

(268) Copyist.

Ky.

23

B.

Frank Buckman

Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Smith. Copyist.

(358)

1 | 23 | Ky.

Elisha Strathearn

Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left to Louisville
sick in hospital Sept
1st 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(350) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Frank Lockhart

Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186-.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Com. Ret. Sent to Div. Field Hosp. Sal Creek, July 18 1864

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(356) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Frank Pearlman

Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Mar. 1st.

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

D 23 Ky.

Frank Cockrum

Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Entered.

Copyist.

F. 23 Ky.

Frank Brockmann

Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala., Jun. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jun. 9, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 24, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33.33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3.84 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Paid in Hospital by Maj. Clemmer $22.00 to be deducted from pay now due.

Charged with paid Belt Plate 1 Cord, Box Plate 1 Cord, Box Rifle 1 Cord, Box Belt 1 Bayonet 1 Bayonet Scabbard 1 Gun Sling

Book mark:

(361) H. C. Funk

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

F Brockman

6 Cav., Co. E 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lindorf Hanover Germany

Occupation Rope Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 24, 1861.

Where Newport Barracks

By whom J W Tyler; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Post Office address Newport Ky

Austin

(382g) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Frank Brockman

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown ; hair Light

Where born Sandy Hanover Germany

Occupation Rope maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 24, 1861.

Where Newport Barracks

By whom T. D. Ogden ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Post Office address Newport Ky

Recruit

(282)

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky

Frank Berkman

Corpl, Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed, ...

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent, Present

Remarks: .....

Roll not signed

Book mark: .....

Wm Berkman

(343) Copyist.

13 | 23 Ky.

Frank (Brookman

Corpl, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Pvt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 absent
wounded at Chick-
amauga Sept 19. 63
Jany 1864 absent
detached by order
Gen. Hazen Jany
14. 64
July & Aug 1864 absent
sick sent to Gn.
Hospl sick July 20.
1864
Sept & Oct 1864 absent
sick sent to field
Hospl sick July
20 64 now at U.S.A.
Gnl. Hospl No 2
Chattanooga Tenn.
July 15-6
Nov 1864 absent without
leave since Nov 23.
64. Pvt.

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

1846

OCT. 28. 36318077 1895.

Jany 1865 Joined Jany
9 64 Huntsville
Ala. Discharged
Expiration of
term of retired
Corpl.

Brockman Frank

Corpl Co. E, 23 Reg't U.S. Inf.

4 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

F. Brakman

Corpl Company E.

23d Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers, at the battle of Chattanooga.

Tenn. Nov 23. 24. & 25.

1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, T. Brokman

Rank, Corpl, Company E., Regiment, 23d

Arm, Infty, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty. Chattanooga Tenn

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Nov 23. 24. & 25. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23. Ky Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Dec 1. 1863

Book L. Left of the Cumberland. p. 10

Frank A. McGrathey
Clerk

9. 4. 76

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Frank S Brockman

Capt. Company E

23 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers, at the battle of Chick[a]

Sept. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Frank Brockman,

Rank, Corp'l., Company E., Regiment, 23

Arm, Inf., State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Chickamauga.

Nature of casualty, Wounded,

Date of casualty. Sept. 19., 20., 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23. Ky - Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Sep. 27. 1863.

(Book 13, Dept. of the Cumberland, p. 86.)

Chas. E. Comer
Clerk.

6 12. 16

Chattanooga Tenn. U. S. Army General Hospital, No 2

Oct. 13th 1864

I have to report that Corp Frank Buchanan of Company E 25th, Regiment Ky Inft is in, this General Hospital, and has drawn One Shirt, two pr Drawers, One Suit Boots One Hat, Two prs Stockings

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant.

W. H. Weed
Asst Surg U.S.A.
in Charge

157
2
1
160

Corps Officers
Ky Inft

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Frank Brockman

Corporal Company "C"

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

Sept 19 + 20 - 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Frank Brockman

Rank. Corporal , Company "C" Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry , State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded Slightly in the hand

Date of casualty. Sept 19 or 20th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment.
2 Brigade. 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp near Chattanooga Tenn. Sept. 21st 1863

Official record book No —
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 486

S.C. Barrett
1.26.77 Clerk.

185

Brogan, Samuel H

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1 0 2 0 6 3 4 8 26
2 1 0 2 0 6 4 4 0 27
3 1 0 2 0 6 5 3 2 28
4 1 0 2 0 6 6 1 3 29
5 1 0 2 0 6 6 9 1 30
6 1 0 2 0 6 7 6 9 31
7 1 0 2 0 6 9 8 8 32
8 1 0 2 1 0 5 8 33
9 1 0 2 1 0 6 4 4 34
10 1 0 2 0 7 1 5 1 35
11 1 0 2 0 7 1 9 36
12 1 0 2 0 7 2 4 4 37
13 1 0 2 0 3 8 0 2 38
14 1 0 2 0 3 4 5 1 39
15 1 0 2 0 7 2 7 40
16 1 0 2 0 4 3 3 41
17 1 0 2 0 7 8 42
18 43
19 3 6 3 1 5 0 7 8 44
20 3 4 5 8 5 6 4 0 45
21 3 4 1 0 6 2 3 46
22 3 4 5 4 1 0 3 5 47
23 3 4 5 9 5 6 0 5 48
24 4 3 1 6 7 5 6 9 49
25 3 3 4 0 7 5 5 8 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also A 2174

B 23 Ky.

Private Co. B

Unit, Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., Dec. 5, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec. 5, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 186 .

Where Camp Dick Robinson.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1861.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(.....)

Copyright

E | 23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(S.M.) Captain

E 23 Ky.

Samuel Brogan

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due ~~Gov't~~, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Entering

(Sig.)

Copyist

23 Ky.

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent .

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Corporal T. Burgess

C.S.A

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left this Regt at Louisville, Ky. July 9/1862.

April 1863 next roll on Parole home

Book mark: .....

Lee Hunting

(858) Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(780)

B | 23 | Ky.

Samuel H. Brogan

Pri, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned a Paroled Prisoner reported himself as a Sergt. at Camp Chase & received pay as such for 2 months.

Book mark:

(8[illegible])

Assist

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Samuel H. Brogan

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Army

(8[illegible]) Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Samuel H. Brogan

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Sworn

B 23 Ky.

Samuel H. Brogan

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348) Avery

Copyist

Ky. 23

Pvt. Samuel H. Brogan

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(878)

Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible]

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100.

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Corpl.

(349)

B 25 Ky.

James A Burgan

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $35

One months advance

Pay paid $13

Book mark:

W. H. Sears

Capt.

(341)

B 23 Ky.

Samuel H. Brogan

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discht Jan 1. 64. by Virtue of Reenlistment as Vet. Vol. under Provs of G.O. 191 Series of 63 War Dept.

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

B 23 Ky.

Samuel K. Brogan

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to the Navy Apr 6 64 Veteran

Book mark:

(3158) Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Samuel Brogan

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service at Camp King, Ky. Sept. 18, '61. Re-enlisted at Blain Cross Roads, Tenn. Jan. 5, '64. transfered to Navy Sept. 6, '64 by order of War Dept. No. of order unknown.

Book mark: .....

W. H. H. Wright

(361)

Copyist.

C. | 23 | Inf.

1st Lt. Dragan

Co. C. 53d Regt. Ky. V.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Capt. John W. Skiles' Co., Provost Guard, Paroled Prisoners,*

for March & April, 186 3.

Station City Barracks, Columbus, Ohio.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 18, 186 1.

Where Camp King

By whom Capt. Northrop

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When Sept. 18, 186 1.

Where Camp King

By whom Capt. Swayne

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Sherman

To what time Feb. 28, 186 3.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Captured, near Murfreesboro, Tenn. Dec. 31, 62.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty pending the exchange with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 29, 1863, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P. 35713.

Book mark:

E. E. Sloat

Copyist.

(660)

B 23 Ky.

Sam H. Brogan

, Co. B 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Lt blue ; hair light brown

Where born Kenton Co. Ky

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 18, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom G. W. Northup, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Borrell

(2834)

Copyist.

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel Progan.
Pvt Co "B" 23 Ky Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 1 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Station Camp Chase Ohio.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 186 .

Where Camp King.

By whom Capt Nordmps.

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When Sept 18, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Capt Swayne.

Last paid:

By whom Maj Nunes,

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O. of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O. of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P. 33713.

Book mark:

W. Hartzell.

(850) Copyist.

C. 123 Ky

S. F. Logan
Sgt Co. C. 23 Regt. Ky. V.I.

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of John W. Skiles' Co. A, of the Provost Guard,
Columbus, Ohio,

for Special Muster April 10, 1863.

Station Columbus, Ohio.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Captured near Murfreesboro, Tenn. Aug 8/62.

Entry cancelled

Book mark:

Logan
Copyist.

(520)

B | 23 | Key.

O. K. Brogan

Serg't Co. B 23d Regt Key U.S.

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Capt. Horace H. Pope's Company of the Provost Guard, Columbus, Ohio,

to Feb 28, 1863.

for

Station Columbus, Ohio

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Captured near Columbus Miss. Dec. 5/62

Book mark:

J. K. Pope Copyist.

(830)

A 1 23 1-64

Samuel K. Swan

Co. 223 Regt. Ky.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 1 Regiment, Paroled Forces,*

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Station Camp Wallace

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty, pending exchange with their parole, by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(520)

G 23 14

J. H. Burgan

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. V.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of stragglers forwarded from Columbus, Ohio, to Cincinnati, Ohio, pursuant to orders dated

April 11, 1863. Roll dated

Columbus O., April 11, 1863.

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted Sept. 8, 1861.

Where enlisted Camp Dick Jr.

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Date of first muster ....., 186 .

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(356m)

B | 23 | Ky.

Samuel H. Brogan

Pvt. Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 Loss Aug
19 Murfreesboro
Disabld
May 1863 Gain May 0.63
Readyville Tenn.
Joined from Stanton
On duty Co. Cook
Oct 1863 On duty
guarding Wagon
Train
May 1864 Loss April
6.64 Transfd
to naval service
per Ord. Secy. War

Book mark:

Copyist.

(646)

Brogan, Samuel H
Co. B., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS ..... years and ..... months

Do Declare, That I am ..... of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

No. .....

Samuel H Brogan

Volunteered at Plainfield Conn

January 5th 1864,

By Thos H Parsman Capt 15th C.V.

23rd Regiment of Vt Vol Infy

1st enlistment; last served in Company (F)

23rd Reg't of Vt Vol Infy

Discharged January 4 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am ..... of ..... in the ..... that the said ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF ..... TOWN OF Grains roads

I, Samuel H Bryan born in Fenton County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this the Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel H Bryan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Grains roads
this 5th day of Jan 1864 } Samuel H Bryan
Before Wm M Anderson Capt Co C 23rd Regt Ky Vol Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Marion
Surg 23d Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five feet ..... inches high.

Wm M Anderson Capt Co C
23d Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 23d Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 5th day of January 1864 at Camp Wadsworth Covington Ky

Samuel H Bryan
Capt Co C 23rd Regt Ky Vol Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring.

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

No. .....

Samuel B. Brogan

Volunteered at Clones

January 5th 1864.

By Lt. D. Corkerman Capt Co. B.

29th Regiment of Ky Vol Infty

1st Enlistment; last served in Company (E)

29 Reg't of Ky Vol Inf'y

Discharged January 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Louisville

I, Samuel H Brogan born in Fenton County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this the Fifth day of January 1864. to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel H Brogan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 12th day of January 1864. } Samuel H Brogan
BEFORE Lieut H Henderson Capt Co I 23d Regt Ky Vol Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surg 23d Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is five feet 8½ inches high.

Lieut H Henderson Capt Co I
23d Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 23d Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, on the 3rd day of February 1864 at Louisville Ky
Capt H. Henderson Co I 23d Ky Vol Inf
Capt 19th U. S. Infty

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

181 or Oliver H

Bromwell, Oliver

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

1st Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10217315	26	1021864b
2	10217465	27	30626325
3	10217485	28	34386432
4	10215554	29	6423
5	10217626	30	34396476
6	1021769	31	9454
7	102179	32	9443
8	1	33	9298
9	10217942	34	9876
10	1021802	35	34386466
11	1020358	36	6454
12	102181	37	33428309
13	1020360	38	34611628
14	102181	39	5049
15	1020362	40	34621070
16	102181	41	36318079
17	1021625	42	4357119
18	1021815	43	
19	1020363	44	
20	1021822	45	
21	1021820	46	
22	1021831	47	
23	1021837	48	
24	1020366	49	
25	1021845	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

23

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where Camp [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed 1st Corpl.

Camp [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(256)

I 23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(359)

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible]

1st Sgt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858)

Copyrd.

C 23 Ky.

U. S. Grant

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Gen'l.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

U S Grant

(859) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible], 186 .

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2519)

Copyright

C | 23 | Ky.

Corp'l [illegible]

Sergt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Missing in the battle of Richmond Dec 31st 62:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Left Aug 63 Muster roll on which I am

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

P F Cornett

Copyist

(358)

13 | 23 | Ky.

Oliver Braswell

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Dropped from the
rolls July 2nd '63, present
for duty Camp
Oliver Haskins sick on
Muster rolls August 27, '63

Book mark:

(a18) Braswell

Copyrid.

13 | 23 | Ky.

Oliver Shannon

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Dropped from the Rolls Feb 2, '63. Paroled Prisoner. Joined Command Vicksburg after the siege Aug. 24 '63.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

23 | 23 | Ky.

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863

Present or absent ..... Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Paroled at Mt. Sterling Ky. Camp Chase Ohio since Dec. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

B 23 Ky.

Oliver Burnwell

Sgt., Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June & July, 186 4

Station Columbus Ohio

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On duty as Clerk Hd Qrs Northern Dept & by Order Maj Genl Heintzelman

Book mark:

Lawrence

Captain

(211)

123 | 23 | Ky.

Chas. H. Brownell

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner of War. Detailed as clerk at Camp Chase.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

13 | 23 | Ky.

Oliver H. Bramwell

Lieut., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detained as
Clerk at Camp Nelson
Ky. Dec. 31, '62.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(838)

13 23 Ky.

Oliver H. Brannon

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for February, 1864

Station Camp Nelson Ky.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On duty at Hd Qrs Northern Dist. by order of Maj Gen'l Hartsuff

Book mark:

Lieut.

(244)

23 | 23 | Ky.

Oliver H. Bramwell

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On duty with Co
Louisville, Ohio river
Feb. 6, 1864.

Book mark:

Signed

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Oliver M. Brammell

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Columbus, Ohio

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On duty by order Maj. Gen. Hintzelman

Book mark: .....

(344) B. Nelson
Compiler

F | 23 | Ky.

Oliver H. Bromwell

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On duty at Columbus Ohio. Enlisted Feby 6-1864.

Book mark: .....

(358) Lamson

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Oliver W Bramwell

Sgt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July + Aug., 1864

Station Columbus O

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfd to Sandusky O return charged on roll #466

Book mark:

Jeweiner

(244)

Corporal.

P | 23 | Ky.

Oliver Bromwell

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On duty at Columbus Ohio. Enlisted May 6 1864

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyright.

B 23 | Ky.

O. P. Bromwell

Sgt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. Oct., 1864

Station Cincinnati Ohio

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On duty as Clerk by order of Maj. Genl. Hooker

Book mark:

Examined

(244) Copyist.

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Oliver W. Cromwell

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran. On duty at Columbus, Ohio. Since May 6 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

(858) Copyrist.

Tn | 23 | Ky.

Oliver V. Bromwell

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran - On duty at Columbus Ohio. Since May 6 - 1864

Book mark:

Cameron

(358)

Copyist.

49 | 23 | Ky.

Oliver W. Bromwell

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Nov. Veteran - On duty at Columbus Ohio. Since May. 6. 1864.

Book mark: ____

Examined

(358)

Copyist

F | 23 | Ky.

Oliver T. Cromwell

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of Term of Service date Unknown

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) Copyist

C. 23 Ky.

Albert F. Pinnell

Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati Ohio, Dec 16, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 6, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Sergt. Mus. to Co. Com-
mand roll was Captured by the Rebs
at Dane Tenn. Dec 2/62 and
23rd Regt Inft was enlisted as
Veteran this Soldier Re-Enlisted
detailed and on duty as Clerk

Book mark: .....

J. H. Landon

(248) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Oliver Brownell

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Harrisville, Va., June 8, 1863.

~~Muster-out to date~~ .....

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $ 41 92/100

Due soldier $ 00/100 ; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ None 00/100 ; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: On duty at Columbus, Ohio. No discharge papers furnished.

Book mark:

(361) Harrison

Copyist.

Ky

23 | Ky.

Oliver N. Cromwell

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the Service as Sgt 7th in this Roll. Discharged by reason of expiration of term of Service. Date and place unknown

Book mark:

Cameron

(361) Copyist.

B | V. R. C.

23 Ky.

Oliver H. Bramwell

Sergt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky Vol Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the Twenty Third Reg't of Ky Vol Inf, United States Army, that are unfit for active field service on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated Columbus Ohio, Apr 16, 1864.

Age 20 y'rs; eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Where born Ky - Lawrenceburg

Occupation Clerk

When enlisted Dec 16, 1861

Where enlisted Camp King

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec 16, 1861.

Where mustered in Camp King

To what time last paid July 2 64.

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. $ nothing 100; due soldier $ 100

Length of time in hospital

Nature of disability Chronic Bronchitis

How long disabled 7 Months

Character in hospital Good

Remarks:

Book mark:

Number of roll 2231

(514) Copyrgt.

3 | 23 | 64

Clinton N. Kramwell

of Co. I 3 Regt. Ky. V.I.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detached men serving at Hd. Qrs. Northern Department,

for Mch. 1st 64, 186 4.

Station Nashville Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Det. 3rd Ky. V.I. on duty at Head Quarters Northern Department by order of Maj. Gen. Rosecrans.

Book mark:

(520)

Copyist.

Co. I 22 Ky

Oliver C. Bonnell
Lieut. 2nd Regt. Ky. Inf.

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Detached men serving at Hd. Qrs. Northern Department,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Station Columbus, Ohio

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Co. I 22d Regt. Ky. Inf. Mounted Rifles. Transferred to Northern Department Jan. 1st 1864. Co. Mustered out Dec. 31st 1864.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Copyrighted.

(520)

B | 23 | Ky

Oliver H. Burwell

Sergt. Co. 23d Ky.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of enlisted men on duty at Headquarters Northern Department Ohio,

for July & August, 1864.

Station Columbus, Ohio

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty at this Headquarters Superintendent's office July 1st to August 31st Columbus, O. Transportation from Columbus, O. to Cincinnati, O. Clothing account Enlisted 8th 66. Last Clothing account to include Dec 31st 63 settled. Drawn no Clothing since

Book mark:

(620) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

B | 23 | Reg.

Oliver H. Connell

Dept Ec. & 23 Regt Vol Ohio

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of enlisted men on duty at Headquarters Northern Department Ohio,

for May & June, 1864.

Station Columbus Ohio

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty Quarter of Master Weidenfeller

Book mark:

(520) J. D. Morris

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Oliver R. Brownell
Sergt. Co. I 23d Regt. Ky. Vol. Inft.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of enlisted men on duty at Headquarters Northern Department Ohio,

for March and April 1864.

Station Columbus, Ohio

~~Clothing account~~:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty at Hd Qrs. Northern Department by order of Maj. Genl. Heintzelman

Book mark: .....

(5200) J. A. Harris
Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Otis H. Cromwell
Sergt Co. C. 23d Ky Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of enlisted men on duty at Headquarters United States Forces, Columbus, Ohio,

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Station Columbus, Ohio

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as clerk at Hd Qrs U.S. Forces Columbus Ohio by order of Brig Gen L.D. Wilcox. Due Govt for Clothing not drawing in kind $38.53 to end of 2 enlisted years.

Book mark:

(A.A.G.) H. L. Curtis

Copyist.

B | 23 | K.

Oliver H. Perry

Det'd to 23d U.S. Infty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of enlisted men on duty at Headquarters United States Forces, Columbus, Ohio,

for May & June, 1863.

Station Columbus Ohio

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as Clerk at Hd. Qrs. Forces, Columbus O. by order Brig. Gen. Mason, Adjt. Gen. of State.

Book mark :

J. L. Morris

(3)

Capt.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detached men serving at Hd. Qrs. Northern Department,

for ....., 1864.

Station .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(520) .....

Copyist.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detached men serving at Hd. Qrs. Northern Department,

for ....., 186 .

Station .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(520)

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Oliver Bromwell

....., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Hazel; hair dk

Where born Louisville Ky.

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 16, 1861.

Where Camp Clay

By whom Lt Col Jackson term 3 yr's.

Remarks: Home, Cincinnati Ohio, Cor. Longworth & Mound.

Lt Silch

(383)

Copyist.

B 1 23 Ky

Oliver J. Bramwell

Sgt Co G 23 Regt Ky V.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. G, 1 Regiment, Paroled Forces,*

for Dated Sept 1, 1863

Station Camp Chase

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation Roll

Will not be duty

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty companies with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 20, 1863, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1865, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., Sec. 15.

Book mark:

(5320)

Copyrighted.

J | 23 | Ky

O. H. Bromwell

Sergt. Co. I 23 Regt. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Reg't, Paroled Infantry,*

for ..... to Feb. 28 1863.

Station Camp Chase, Ohio.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. Oct 1, 1862

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. ... A. G. O., of June ..., 1863, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January ..., 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 2d, 713.

Book mark: .....

Centennial

(3-23)

Copyright

B : 23 : Ky

Oliver W. Bromwell

Appears on

Sergt. Co. I, 23 Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf.

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 1 Regiment, Paroled Infantry,*

for last muster to April 30, 1863.

Station Camp Chase, Ohio

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted Sergeant Nov. 21, 1862

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty, compatible with their parole by S. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 3, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time by G. O. No. 19, A. G. O., of January 15, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring [illegible] exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P., Sec. 13.

Book mark:

(520) Armstrong

Colonel.

B 1 23 1 Ky

x Oliver Bromwell

Engr. x Co. I. 23. Ky. Inf.

Return

of the Post of Columbus, Ohio

for the month of July, 1863.

dated July 31, 1863.

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Finding by order of Lieut Mason

x Supplied from Genl Index.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

Oliver W. Brownell

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent prisoner of war paroled Camp Chase taken up on the Rolls Aug 29. 63

Dec 1862 (Sergt.) Absent missing in the battle of Stone River

Aug & Oct 1863 Absent on Detached Service taken up on rolls from last in action

Sept & Oct 1863 Absent prisoner of war paroled Camp Chase Ohio Dec 31. 62

Nov & Dec 1863 Absent prisoner of war at Columbus Ohio detailed as Clerk by Gen Mason Dec 31 62

Book mark:

Boyle Ohio

(846) Copyist.

OCT. 28. 36318079 1895.

Army Feb 1864 absent
on furlough from
31 Ohio detailed as
Clerk at Camp
Chase by order of
Gen. Mason
Mch 1864 to May 1865
absent on duty at
Columbus Ohio
since Feb 4. 64
June 1865 Leave date
& place unknown
Discharged

Bromwell

Bromwell O. H.

Sgt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co
Oliver Oliver H.		44			
Daniel Oliver		22	Kentucky	Inf	

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		36	81	84
Med. Coll.	137	231		
			3	
	23		1	

Captured at ..., 186 ; brought from ..., and confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ...

Admitted to Hospital at ..., 186 , treated for ...

Where he died ..., 186 , of ..., 186 .

Paroled at ..., 186 ; reported at ...

[OVER.]

182

Bromer George

Co 26, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bromer George

183

Bronner, George

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1 0 2 1 5 0 0 1 35
2 1 0 2 1 5 0 6 0 37
3 1 0 2 1 5 1 0 1 38
4 1 0 2 1 5 1 4 1 39
5 1 0 2 0 4 3 1 5 40
6 1 0 2 0 4 3 4 4 41
7 1 0 2 0 4 0 1 5 42
8 3 3 3 3 6 6 43
9 44
10 45
11 46
12 47
13 48
14 49
15 50
16 51
17 52
18 53
19 54
20 55
21 56
22 57
23 58
24 59
25 60

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 23 | Ky.

George Brower

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Drafted Mustered Sept 26/64 Lebanon Ky

Book mark:

(358) Recruit

Copyist

23 Ky.

Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858)

Copyist

Henry Brown

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent Furlough

Leave Camp June Ky

1865

Book mark: .....

Copyist

C 23 Ky.

George + Susan

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mustered June 16, 1865

Book mark: .....

Pvt Co H

Copyist

13 | 23 | Ky.

George Bronner

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Stanley Tex Aug 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 17, 1865.

Where Camp Harker Texas

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Reported On Roll heretofore Absent without Leave

Book mark: .....

J Bronner

(Copyist.

(351)

13 : 23 | Ky.

George Brawner

Priv., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Stanley Texas Sept, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 12, 1865.

Where Nashville

Arrested:

When

Where , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3-1) Brawner

Copyrgt.

B. 23. Ky.

George Brower

Priv., Co. 76, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 23, 1865

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 33/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 36 46/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: × No discharge or fur-
nished Enumerated

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist.

(349)

13 | 23 | Ky.

George Bronner

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Pam Recruit.
June or July 1865 Absent
without leave since
June 12. 65.
Aug 1865 Loss June
12. 65 Near Nashville
Tenn.
Deserted

Book mark:

(Init.) S Bayless
Compiler.

B 23 Ky

George Bronner

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't. Ky Inf.

Case Number:

1310005

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 12/5, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Ret 76318080

Geo C. Bronner

(6T5) Searcher.

B | 23 | Ky

George Bronner

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't. Ky Inf.

Case Number:

1310005

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 12/5, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36318080

Ltr

George C. Bronner

Hyoscoff

Sanitar.

184 or James F

Brood, J. M. M.

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1020318	3	26
2	1020748	1	27
3	1020752	1	28
4	1020757	9	29
5	1020762	2	30
6	1020776		31
7	1020846	3	32
8	3		33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B 23 Ky.

J. M. K. Brood.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Trimble Ky.

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Blksmith.

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Complexion Florid; height 5 ft. 10½ in.

When mustered in Sep. 22, 186 .

Where mustered in Covington

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 6 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

A. N. Fitch

Copyist

(3405)

B | 23 | Ky.

James F. McBroad

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

W. H. Wright
Captain

(858)

23 | 23 | Ky.

James F. Broad

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark: ____

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(868)

B | 23 | Ky.

James F. Broad

Cpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

W. L. Alexander

Copyist

(858)

B | 23 | Ky.

James F. Broad

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from hospital
at Louisville from wds.
dept. dated May 29, '65.
Date unknown.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(858)

B

23 | Ky.

James M. Broad

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll. Discharged in accordance with instructions from War Dep't dated May 29, 65. at Nashville, Tenn. June 23, 65.

Book mark: .....

(361) W. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Pvt. Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn June 28, 1865

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $29.05

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with instructions of War Dept dated May 29/65

Entered

Book mark:

(340) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

James F. Broad

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent sick at Nashville Tenn
June 1865 Loss per
Instructions from
W.D.

Also appears Brodd

Book mark:

(5446)

Copyist

185

Brookman. David G

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1022635 26
2 1022644 27
3 1022643 28
4 29
5 30
6 31
7 32
8 33
9 34
10 35
11 36
12 37
13 38
14 39
15 40
16 41
17 42
18 43
19 44
20 45
21 46
22 47
23 48
24 49
25 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4th Ohio Cav.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., Oct 4, 186 /.

Muster-in to date Oct 4, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

Period ..... years.

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

E | 23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(2668) Copyright

B | 23 | Ky.

David G. Brockman

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ~ years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unk., 186 ; drawn since $Unk. 100

Due soldier $..... 100 ; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $..... 100 ; due $ ~ 100

Remarks: Returned & transferred to 14th Ohio Regt as a deserter. (Enrolled Oct 28/64. Transport 13 Ky 3 mos. Mustered Dec 5/64 Camp Nelson Ky.)

Book mark:

Avery

Copyist.

(361)

186

Broomfield John

Co 26, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Broomfield, John

187

Brosemer, Charles A

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.
F. & S.

1st Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1020780 9	26	3 4 3 1 2 3 6 5
2	1020790 9	27	2 3 4 6
3	1020801 3	28	2 3 2 3
4	1020809 5	29	2 3 0 1
5	1020817 4	30	2 2 6 0
6	1020825	31	2 2 5 1
7	1020460 3	32	3 6 3 8 1 7
8	1020461 4	33	
9	1020842 5	34	
10	1020844 9	35	
11	1020852 0	36	
12	1020856 9	37	
13	1020861 0	38	
14	1020861	39	
15	1020870 3	40	
16	1020874 5	41	
17	1020880 5	42	
18	1020884 5	43	
19	1020888 5	44	
20	1020890 3	45	
21	1020894 8	46	
22	1020904 2	47	
23	1020920 1	48	
24	3342 7590	49	
25	3431 2385	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also

B | 23 | Ky.

Co. A. Brasmer

1 Sgt., Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 17, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(364) 23 Ky Inf

Corporal.

B | 23 | Ky.

Charles A. Birdsmith

1st Sgt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Dated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark : .....

C. B. Taylor

Copyist.

D

23 | Ky.

Chas. A Brazier

1st Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

B | 23 | Ky.

Charles A. Brasmer

1st Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B 23 | Ky.

Charles A. Bingamon

1st Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(358) Copyist.

B. 23 | Ky.

Charles F. Bradenus

1st Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC. 1862

Book mark:

23 Ky Cav

Copyist.

(358)

13 | 2 | 3 | Ky.

Charles Bloomer

Rank Sgt Maj 2/3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Orderly Sgt. vice Quigley Promoted Nov 24th 1862

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(357) Copyist.

B | 2.03 | Ky.

Charles Brouner

Rank Sgt Maj, 2.03 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Resigned Jan 1. 63
returned to Co B.
for duty

Book mark:.....

J. H. Steward

(357) Copyist.

B

23 | Ky.

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & May, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3564)

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Charles H. Brosmer

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 11, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Hayford

(379) Copyright.

B | 23 | Ky.

Chas. A. Brosman

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Charles A. Boseman

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Clerk to Pro. Genl. 3 Brig 2 Div. May 1. 63.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

(3558) Copyist.

B

23 | Ky.

Chas. A. Brosmer

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Clerk for Inspector of 3 Brig 2 Div 21 A. C.

Book mark:

(15a) J. C. Vincent

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Charles A. Rosemore
Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Clerk
for Brig. Insp. 3 Brig.
2 D. 21 A.C. May 1. 63.

Book mark:

J. C. Vincent

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Charles A. Bosworth

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detailed Clerk to Brig. Insp. May 1. 63. Order of Lieut. Palmer.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyrighted.

B | 23 | Ky.

Charles A. Brosemore

Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Clerk for Brig Insp May 1. 63 by order of Genl Palmer

Book mark:

J. H. Hunt

(Sig.)

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Charles A. Rosemore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Clerk to Brig. Insp. by orders Genl Rubles

Book mark:

(365) A. E. Stewart

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Charles A. Bosemore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Clerk for Insp. 3 Brig. 1 Div. 4 A. C. since May 1. 63. Brig. Gen. Palmer.

Book mark: ———

J. A. Ellmaker
Copyist.

(35M)

2

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(3758) [illegible]

Copyist.

Charles C. Brassfield

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Entered Abt. time of Reg'l Muster Sept 186 4 under Gen Order

Book mark:

Copy

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Private A. Bowman

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Oct 6 in Ind. Also 2nd Reg. 1st Bde 7th Div 4th Corps. Last Paid

Book mark:

(Sig.)

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Charles A. Brasmer

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. June 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1st, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31 20/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(301) J. A. Hammond

Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Private, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vaccinated on [illegible]
Variation of [illegible]
[illegible]

Book mark:

(3554)

Copyist.

Co. 23 Ky.

L. L. Brashears

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Ludlow Ky.

Occupation Steel Roller

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

By whom Capt. H. Collins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383,9)

Copyist.

1st Div | 3d Brig

Charles Fonvielle

Pvt Co 3 1st Ky Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of

Band, Clerks, and Orderlies,
3 Brigade, 1 Division, 4 Army Corps,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station Lexington Ala.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed this 25
day Nov 1864 to
Act as Orderly for
Col Wm Grace

Book mark:

(6-20) E. D. Lewis.

Capt.

Co | 25 | Ky

Edward A. Mossman

1st Asst Engr U.S.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Band, Clerks, and Orderlies,
3 Brigade, 1 Division, 4 Army Corps,

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Station Chattanooga Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Let Aug 25 to
Sept 30 1 3 as clerk
to Gen'l of Gd. Tenn
Corps

Book mark:

(Sig.) E. Dougherty

Copyist.

Co. | | | Ky

Clerks Co. Transmitter

Sgt 25 Ky Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of

Band, Clerks, and Orderlies,
3 Brigade, 1 Division, 4 Army Corps,

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Station In the field Ga.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Det from 3 Ky

Vols as Clerk Dept

Hd Qrs Under Col Wm

Jones

Book mark:

(Sgd) A E Brumfield

Copyist.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of

Band, Clerks, and Orderlies,
3 Brigade, 1 Division, 4 Army Corps,

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 25 | Ky

Clark A Conner

Co. 23 Regt Ky

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Band, Clerks, and Orderlies,
3 Brigade, 1 Division, 4 Army Corps,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Station Blue Springs Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Det from 23 Ky.
as clerk May 1 63
by order of Col Lane

Book mark :

(62)

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky

Charles A. Rosencar
Sgt 23 Regt. Ky

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Band, Clerks, and Orderlies,
3 Brigade, 1 Division, 4 Army Corps,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station not stated

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Jet from 23
Ky Vols as Clerk
May 1 63 by order
Col Wm. Grose.
Balance due Soldier
$ 3.00/100 for clothing
Nov 19 63

Book mark:

J E Dougherty
Copyist.

(6209)

F | 23 | A

Clark A. Brewster

Cpl 23 Regt Ky

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff and Band,
3 Brigade, 1 Division, 4 Army Corps,

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Station Blue Springs Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Det from 23 Ky
as Clerk Hdqrs 3d
Bgde 1st Div 4th
Corps

Mustered in for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

(626) [signature]

Copyist.

13 | 23 | Ky.

Charles A Broemer

Co. (X) 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jany 1863 Pvt Jany 1.63
Murfreesboro Tenn.
J M unassigned and
returned to his Co.
May 1863 to Jany 1864 Absent
detailed Ord Clerk
at Brig: Hdl. Hrs.
May 1.63.
May 1864 to Dec 1864 Absent
Clerk for Insp. 3 Brg
Gd. Gen. Palmer
May 1.63
Jan 1865 Joes Jany
25.65. Huntsville
Mustd out & discharged
by reason of expiration
of term of service
Feb 1865 Joes Jany 26.
65. Huntsville
Discharged Exp.
of service

Book mark:

1863.

Clayton
Capt.

OCT. 28. 36318089 1895.

Also of pecan as

Brosamer

Brosmer

Broesmer

188

Brosemore Charles A.

Co E & F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

1 Sergeant 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brosemer Charles A.

189

Brown. George

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 4 9 8 4 9 0	26	
2	1 9 2 0 8 3 1 7 7	27	
3	1 0 2 0 3 1 4 6	28	
4	1 0 2 1 2 3 6 3	29	
5	1 0 2 1 2 4 6 2	30	
6	1 0 2 1 2 4 5 7	31	
7	1 0 2 1 2 5 0 8	32	
8	1 0 2 0 4 1 5 5	33	
9	1 0 2 1 2 6 5 9	34	
10	3 3 4 2 7 8 8 0	35	
11	3 6 3 1 2 8 2 1	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B 23 | Ky.

Geo. Brown

Appears with rank of Rct on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 21, 1864.

Where born New York

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Oct 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Oct 21, 1864

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Rct. for Mt. Rifles Oct. 21. 1864 - and Mustered Barracks 14 Sept 1864 Discharged to date 1865

Book mark:

(2406) F A Seaman

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

George Brown

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated , 186 .

Where born New York

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue ; hair auburn

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Oct. 21, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute. Deserted at Nashville Nov. 4/64.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer recruits.

Book mark:

L. D. Ritell
Captain

(340 c)

B 23 Ky.

George Brown

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated No station 186 .

Where born New York

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue ; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Oct 7 , 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Cong Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruited at Nashville Nov 4, 1864

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form recommended for Volunteer Infantry.

Book mark:

Tyler

(3107)

Copyist

George Brown.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.
Absent sick since
Dec. 22, 1864.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

Isaac Brown

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl.

Book mark:

Editor.

(368) Copyist.

P | 23 | Ky.

George Benson.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick. Sent to Hospital Lock Apr. 29/65 Last pay Dec 31 1864 Current Clothing Knapsack to be charged with Canteen 20 cts.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

(858)

R | 23 | Ky.

George Patton.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in field Hospl. Nashville Tenn. June 15 '65 Typhoid Pneumonia. Forwarded June 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(2358)

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Evans, 13 Inf.

K, Co. 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nov 13, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 31

Where , 1864

Arrested:

When

Where , 186 .

Remarks: Louisville

Book mark:

(351)

Copyist.

B

23 | Ky.

George Brown

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Island, Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 4 1865, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Entered the service as Pvt Co E 23rd Ky Vol. Mustered in Capt Rockwell's Co. Aug 19th 1864 Joined Regiment at Nashville Tenn Aug 17th 1864.

Book mark:

Enlisted

(351) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

George Brown

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn.

Where born New York

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21, 1864

Where Brownsville

By whom Capt Inmans; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd Oct 21/64

Substitute

Roll.

Copyist.

(3823)

B | 23 | Ky.

George Brown

Pvt. & Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1864 Jan Nov 17.
64 Joined as recruit
Prom depot.
Jany 1865 absent sick
Dec 25. 64
April 1865 absent sick
Sent to Hospl
sick April 29. 65.
May 1865 Loss May 15.
1864 ur 1 Dd.
Hospl. Died.
In his possession
1 Canteen 1 Knapsack
1 Haversack

Book mark:

(646)

Copyist.

Brown George

Cpl., Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 1351. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers or soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged a report of the death, stating the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease. Such report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ——— 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 1352. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they will be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the instructions of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 1353. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the president and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ——— late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases where called for should be turned over to the legal representative, without further application from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before their application is sent to the Adjutant General, their receipt should be obtained to the inventory. In other cases, the receipt will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate when the Paymaster is to make immediate payment over to heirs, one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Geo. Brown

Late of Company "B"

23d Regt of Ky. Infty Vols.

Volunteers, who died at Gen'l Div. Hospital

on the 15th day of May 1865.

Inventory of the effects of George A. Brown late a Private of Captain Robt. H. McElvain Company "E" of the 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Louisville in the State of Kentucky on the 21st day of October 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Substitute on the 21st day of October 1864, at in Company , 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Inft. Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in N. Y. New York in the State of New York; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 5½ inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes Auburn hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Hospital 1st Div 9th A.C. at Camp Hooker on the 15th day of May 1865, by reason of Typhoid Fever

INVENTORY.

Articles	No.	Articles	No.	Articles	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money	Specie $
Fatigue caps		Haversacks			Notes $

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of , deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of at , to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

No Inventory of Effects have received from Hospital

(DUPLICATES.)

H. H. McElvain
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Camp Hooker

DATE: May 15th 1865

R. 146. 1865.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George Brown Co. C.

23rd Reg't of Ky Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 15 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, [illegible] the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his description list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, [illegible]

NOTE 4.—[illegible]

NOTE 5.—[illegible]

NOTE 6.—[illegible]

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, [illegible] D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 29 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

[illegible] RECEIVED BY [illegible]

I certify, on honor, that George Brown a Private of Captain Robt. H. McElvain Company (E.) of the 23rd Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in , State of New York, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5½ inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation a laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at , and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at , on the day of , 186 , or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Stivers + Substitute Corporal Mack, at Louisville Ky, on the twenty first day of October, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of , at on the day of , 186 .) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of the war, or during the present rebellion: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company and Regiment to the present time, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Oath in Hosp, 1st Div 4th A.C. Camp Hunter, May 15, 1865. Cause not stated

The said George Brown has never been paid was last paid by Paymaster (never paid) to include the day of , 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date: he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Fifty Five 55/100 dollars, since the 21st day of October, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Due Gov't Twenty cents

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to : and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to Gov't Laundress, BUTLER. Seven 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS. dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Hunter Tennessee, this 17th day of May, 1865.

R. H. McElvain

Captain

No. 64

Geo. Brown

Enlisted at Louisville

As Substitute for

John Russell

On the 21 day of Oct, 1864

By

L. N. Womack Pres.

W. R. Henry Com

T. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

3d Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Brown desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 19 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and ~~I know~~ of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the _____ day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

E. J. Campbell

John Brown

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, George Brown born in the State of Kentucky, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Russell Esq., of Owen County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21st day of Oct, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said John Russell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21st day of Oct 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

George Brown

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 21 day of Oct 186 4 BEFORE L. Mussett Capt. Provost Marshal 4th Dist Ky

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Russell of Owen Co Ky, drafted in 4th Dist Ky Sept 23 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes auburn hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

L. Mussett
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Kentucky

193

Brown, John

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10206146	26	
2	10206187	27	
3	10206146	28	
4	10206456	29	
5	10206417	30	
6	10206421	31	
7	10206428	32	
8	10206521	33	
9	10206521	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B 23 Ky.

John Brown

Pvt. Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 Jan Jan
Feb. 65 Huntsville
Ala. Ret. from
Depot.
Loss Oct 13 Bridge
Boat. assigned to
Co. A but never
joined it

Book mark:

Copyist.

(5461)

B 23 Ky.

John Brown

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Not station Not dated, 186 .

Where born England

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Complexion Light ; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Oct 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon Ky

Bounty paid $ 100 . due $ 100

Where credited 4 Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sent to Lebanon Ky Orderd to Louisville Nov 5, 1864.

* This Roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form prescribed for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

Tyler

Copyist.

(5107)

B 23 Ky.

John Brown

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated . 186 .

Where born England

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farrier

When enlisted

Where enlisted , 186 .*

For what period enlisted *

Eyes blue ; hair light years.*

Complexion light ; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Oct. 14 , 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.

Deserted. Dischd. Ord

Bridgeport Nov. 5. 64.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes will not be on the form prescribed for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(Sgd.) A. N. Fitch

Captain

B | 23 | Ky.

John Brown

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted between Decherd & Bridgport, Ala. Nov. 1864

Book mark:

Paxton

(3587) Copyist

18 | 23 | Ky.

John Brown

Co., Co....., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nov 13, 1864

Deserted:

When Oct 14, 1864

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Richland Station

Book mark: .....

L Hubbell

(3551) Copyist.

B 23 | Ky.

John Brown

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When June

Where Bridgeport

, 1864

Arrested:

When

Where

, 186 .

Remarks: Was taken with the Regt. having deserted before they were organized in us.

Entry except Remark Canceled by line

Book mark:

(3511)

Copyright

13 | 23 | Ky.

John Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 7, 1865.

Deserted:

When May, 1864

Where Between Goshen & Bridgeport

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted before delivery

Book mark: .....

L. F. Hubbell

(Copyright)

(351)

13 | 73 | Ky.

John Brown

Priv., Co A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Clark, Tenn May 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Nov 1

Where Bridgeport, Ala, 1864.

Arrested:

When

Where, 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(851) W Weaver

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

John Brown

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered Service as
aforesaid on this roll.
Deserted; date &
place unknown.
Clothing drawn
prior to enrollment
none. (over)

Book mark:

Jas Foster

Copyist.

(361)

JUN. 4. 10206321 c1891

* Substituted for unknown *

on roll in red ink

Beowen John

, Co. A 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

~~Bed Cards~~	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. Eight

John Brewer

Enlisted at Lebanon

As Substitute for.

William Marion

On the 14 day of Oct, 1864

By

Capt J. M. Fiddler

J. B. Mercer

John C. Maxwell

Board of Enrollment.

4 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

John Brawen desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 21 years and ~~_____~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on ~~account of disability~~ or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon

the ~~14~~ day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

J Hartley

John Brawen

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hardin County

I, John Brown born in the State of England, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Marion, Esq., of Hardin 2nd Dist 4 Dist Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 14 day of Oct, 1864; and having thus agreed with said William Marion, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 14 day of Oct 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *FIVE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Lebanon
this 14 day of Oct 1864
BEFORE [illegible]
Capt and Provost Marshal 4th Dist
3

John Brown

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm Marion, drafted in Hardin Co Sept 26, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Lt hair, Lt complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal

R B Maxwell
Commissioner of Board

J. Lin. C. Maxwell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Ky

191

Brown. John

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

1st Corpl | 5th Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021109 8	26	
2	1021118 4	27	
3	1021128 2	28	
4	1021136	29	
5	1021145	30	
6	1021153	31	
7	1021167	32	
8	1021175	33	
9	1021510	34	
10	1031006 9	35	
11	3334 3 8 5	36	
12	3621	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 - (Vol) 1877

See also

B | 23 | Ky

John Brauer

Pvt. Co. Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (U.S.) 1861

CSD 293,510

Talbert

Copyist.

(230)

D 23 Ky.

John Brown

Corp'l Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 62, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

John Brown

Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Talbott

Captain

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

John Brown

1 Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

Capt.

(358)

E | 23 | Ky.

John Brown

Corp'l, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Talbott

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

John Brown

Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Liberty Tennessee Aug 15, 1862

Book mark:

Talbot W

Capt.

(258)

B | 23 | Ky.

John Brown

Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Bardstown Ky. August 13, 1862

Book mark:

Talbott Copyist.

(358)

F. | 23 | Ky.

John Swann.

Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan. 9, 186 5.

~~Muster-out to date~~ , 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled Unsettled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Mustered at Liberty Tenn. Aug 6. 62

Book mark:

(361) M. Flynn R.

Copyrist.

C 123 Ky

John Ground

, Co E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ltr P 303 510

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 21, 1894.

It has this day (July 21, 1894,) been determined by the Department from the records of the rebellion of war and of the regular army, that the charges of desertion of Aug. 1862, against this soldier are removed and that he was discharged Dec. 9, 1862, to enable him to reenlist in the regular army (2d Mt. Rifles) under the provisions of G.O. 154, War Dept. 1862, & Circular of 1862.

(1 Enl)

(130)

B | 23 | Ky

J. A. Brown

Serg't. C. 23rd Ky Vol.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 3 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U.S. Army,*

for to Aug 31, 1862.

Station Camp Chase

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Capt Egan

Period 3 years

Mustered into service: War Department

When [illegible], 1861.

Where Covington Ky

By whom Lieut Mc

Last paid:

By whom Maj Davis

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Exchanged 14th August 1862

Since appears on Parole Roll

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty only, in accordance with their parole, by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—H. & P. Rolls.

Book mark:

W. J. Snyder

Copyist.

(650)

B | 23 | Ky.

John Brown

, Co. E 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair light

Where born Colm Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1861.

Where Newport

By whom Lt Thompson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Post Office address Wales Campbell Co Ky

Recr

(3823)

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

John Brown

Sergt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July & Aug 1862

Sept Aug 15 62

Present

Book mark:

(648)

Copyist.

Brown John

I, Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		3	Pa.		C					
Brown John		23	Ky		E	C C C	42	9		
						C.	70	10	70	1

Captured at Rapp at C. Aug. 14, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Dec 2 , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Oct 2 to Nov 7 | 62

Copied by J. F.

192

Brown, John

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102142230	26	
2	102143833	27	
3	102144298	28	
4	102145557	29	
5	102146333	30	
6	102142449	31	
7	102156661	32	
8	33492801	33	
9	36318052	34	
X 10	[illegible]	35	
X 11	3[illegible]47946	36	
X 12	3[illegible]4081	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 23 Ky.

John Brown

....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dk Brown; hair Blond

Where born Pendleton, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom J. F. Williams, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mason

(3083)

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

John Brown

Pvt., Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp King Ky. Dec 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(2565) Copyist.

13 | 23 | Ky.

[illegible] Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 9 to 31 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Mustered.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(838) Copyist

13 | 23 Ky.

John Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Wilson

Copyist

13 | 23 | Ky.

[illegible] Brown

Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

(115)

Copyist

J.B. | 23 | Ky.

John T. Brewer

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(3555)

7.1 | 23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(6[illegible]8)

Copyright

C | 23 | Ky.

John Brown

....., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Nov 1862

Last July & 62

Pulaski Inn.

Desired for

disability

Consol. Return

Book mark:

(1448)

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

John Brown

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

~~Clothing account:~~

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Discharge Camp Pulaski Tenn. July 6/63 for disability.

Book mark: Ky. A. July 28. 77 (illegible)

Harris

(361) Copyist.

UN. 4.
10215661
1891

Discharged July 8. 1862
at Nashville Tenn. on
Surgn's Cert. of disability
in D. & D. R. "F. G. A."

Brown John

Cpl., Co. G, 23 Reg't U. S. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 7. 4905

John Brown is enlisted as herein stated.
A. W. Kelley
a a Surg

for a Hosp, Thursday
acting Inspector

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John Brown Co. G.
a Private
23 Yrs Regt of Vols, U.S.A.

Medic Director.

Headquarters, District of the Ohio,
Nashville 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major-General Buell.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G.) Office, ——, 186

[illegible]

[illegible] Assistant Surgeon U.S.A.

[illegible] WITH
AND C RECEIVED BY
ADJ'S

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John Brown of Captain J. F. Williams Company, (G) of the 29th Ky Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Capt Williams of the 23rd Ky Regiment of U. S. Vols at Camp King on the Fifth day of December 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Pendleton Co. in the State of Kentucky is Eighteen years of age, five feet 11 inches high, Light complexion, dark Brown eyes, Blond hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty. (Here consult directions on Form 32, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.) Caught A severe cold about 26th of April 1862 has been unfit for duty since that date.

STATION: Pulaski Tennessee.
DATE: June 26th 1862.

J. F. Williams
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John. Brown of Captain J. F. Williams Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1054 p. 245 and directions on Form 32 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Phthysis Pulmonalis,

A. Strethotte Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 8th day of July 186 2, at Camp Boone Tenn
J. F. Williams
Capt Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, a special case must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

Note 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

193 or Landon C

Brown, Landing C

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1021861 = 1021991 3
2 1021868 = 1021994 43
3 1021882 = 1021994 83
4 1021884 = 1021996 72
5 1021895 = 3343382 77
6 1021903 = 3631 20 77
7 1021911
8 1021917
9 1021925
10 1021932
11 1021933
12 1021934
13 1021942
14 1021946
15 1021951
16 1021964
17 1021970
19 1021976
20 1021980
21 1021984
22 1021991
23 1021997
24 1022000
25 1022008

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

[illegible] Landon's Farmers

....., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Shannon Co Ky

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 186 1.

Where Camp Boone

By whom Col Thruston term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Copyist.

(1838g)

B | 23 | Ky.

Landon C Brown

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 On duty mand
Master at Post
Hospt
Nov 1862 Absent without
leave since Oct 20
Mch 1863 On duty Company
Cook
Sept & Oct 1863 On
duty Hospital Nurse
Nov 1863 to Aug 1864
On duty Hospital
Cook by order of
Col. Foy Nov 24, 63
April 1864 On duty Hospital
orderly
May & June 1864 absent
Hospital cook since
April 20 by order
Col. Foy
Aug 1864 On duty Nurse
for Capt Murrily

Book mark:

Boyle Co Ky

Copyist.

(5480)

OCT. 28. 36318087 1895.

Feb 1865 - Absent on
furlough since
Feb 21. 65 -

B | 23 | Ky

Landing C. Brown

Pri., Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Nig, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 11, 1861.

Where Lewis Co, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

A. Mudeant

(2553) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Landon C. Brown

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: detailed to arrest deserters

Book mark: .....

A. Woodward

Copyist

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

Taylor C. Brown

Brown, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. Muchmore

(353)

Copyist

K | 23 | Ky.

Landon C. Brown

Private, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Merchant

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Landon C. Brown

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(3513) Copyrighted

B | 23 | Ky.

Jaudon C. Brown

Pri, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2-8) J. Merchant

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Landon C. Brown

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Muldrow

Copyist

(3558)

B | 23 | Ky.

Jordan C. Brown

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Markland

(3758) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Landon C. Brown

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) A. Richardson

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Landon C. Brown

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(350)

Landon C. Kennon

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howe

(2518) Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Landon C. Haynes

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(2618) Haines

Copyist

X3 | 23 | Ky.

Landon C. Crown

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2168) House

Copyright

C | 23 | Ky.

Landon C. Brown

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Absent in Hospital since Sept. 20, 1863

Book mark: ____

(3518) Copyist

2d | 23 | Ky.

Landon C. Graves

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Last and Due., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Hospital Nurse

Book mark:

(2558) Horse

Copyist

23 Ky.

Landon C. Brown

Priv., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn, Feb. 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(347) Miller.

Copyist.

B 2 Ky.

Louden C Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 25 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 2, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 10 00; due, $ 400 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $25
for months advance
pay paid $12

Book mark:

Wm. Lee

(341)

Copyright

C | 23 | Ky.

Lamson C. Brown

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 4 1864
Reenlisted Jan 5 1864
Pursuant to G.O. No. 191
War Dept

Book mark:

(3538) Howe

Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Lanam L. Bacon

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Horse

Copyist

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Landon C. Brown

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Huse

(268) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Landon C Brown

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bentson

(8688) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Landon C. Braun

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Pvt

Book mark: ____

Burnham

(3368)

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Landon C Brown

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Burnham

(8788) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Landon G. Brown

5 Sergt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: has received a furlough to date from Feb 21 to Mch 11/65 and promoted 5 Sergt to date Feb 1/65. Ret.

Book mark:

(8558) Brown Lowe

Copyrid

C | 23 | Ky.

Lincoln C. Brown

5 Sergt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted Sergt from date Feb 1 1865 [illegible]

Book mark: ____

(3558) Burr Lam

Copyist

B

23 | Ky.

Gordon C. Brown

Sergt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— too for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— too for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3368) Rec'd Camp.

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

London C Brown

Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vol

Book mark:

(3558)

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Landon C. Brown

Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: 1 & 1

Book mark: ____

(2168) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Landon C Brown

Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 23 27/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 19/100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally rec'd the Service Sept 11/61 Louis Co Ky re-enlisted Corp 5 Cav Inv'd Sgt Feb 1/65 Due U.S. for 38 Rifles 43 Rifles Cost $1 19

Book mark:

(Sig.) Burnham

Copyist.

Brown Landon J

, Co. K, 23 Reg't KY Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Veteran

No. _____

Landon C Browns

Volunteered at Blaine X Roads

2 January 5th 1864.

By E P Inavitt Capt

23rd Regiment of Ky Vol Infty

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)

23rd Regt of Ky Vol Infty

Discharged January 4th 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____, the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____, and that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____, the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustering name in all cases, pivotal payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minister-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains X Roads

I, London C Brown born in Flemming Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5 Th day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, London C Brown do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains X Roads
this 5 Th day of January 1864. } London C Brown
BEFORE E P Merritt Capt 23rd Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon 23rd Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, London C Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

E P Merritt Capt
23rd Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 23rd Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, on the 31st day of May, 1864, at Nicholasville Ky

Co. K, 23rd Ky. Vol. Inf.

(A G O No 38 M.)

Veteran

No. _____

Landon C Browns

Volunteered at Blaines X Roads

January 5th 1864.

By E. P. Merritt Capt

23rd Regiment of Ky Cav Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)

23rd Regt of Ky Cav Vol

Discharged January 4th 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, _____ months _____ years and _____

Do Declare, That I am _____ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, of _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____, in _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

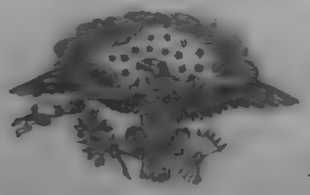
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustering muster, in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee



TOWN OF Bivins X Roads

I, Landon C Brown born in Fleming Co in the State of Kentucky aged 38 years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5 Th day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Landon C Brown do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bivins X Roads this 5 Th day of January 1864. Before E P Mauzy Capt 23rd

Landon C Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Thomas

Surgeon 23rd Ky Vol Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Landon C Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

E P Mauzy Capt

23rd Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers,

ENLISTING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, the 5th day of January 1864 at Nicholasville Ky Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers, on

E P Mauzy Capt

Brown, Lewis 194 or Louis

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10213331	26	
2	10218491	27	
3	36312286	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Kenton Ky, June [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Muster-in to date June [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Where Camp Kenton

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(3581) W. F. Conard

Copyist

D | 23 | Ky

Louis Brown

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Hunkville, Ala., Jan. 8, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dickinson ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dickinson, 186 ; drawn since $ Dickinson 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ Dickinson 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 1862.

No discharge papers furnished

Book mark:

(171) Kinney

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Louie Brown

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862 Loss

Mch 1.62 Louisville Ky Deserted

Book mark:

(646)

Copyist.

195

Brownfield, John

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10216794	26	33198349
2	10216585	27	8526
3	10216076	28	5841
4	10216065	29	31729533
5	10216154	30	8615
6	10216257	31	34425377
7	10216303	32	36316088
8	10216241	33	
9	10216252	34	
10	10166 41	35	
11	10166 57	36	
12	10203453	37	
13	10203325	38	
14	10216705	39	
15	10216745	40	
16	10216534	41	
17	10216733	42	
18	10216 [illegible]	43	
19	10216 [illegible]	44	
20	10216 [illegible]	45	
21	10216 [illegible]	46	
22	10216 [illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	33428114	49	
25	93198698	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 6409-13-82.

See also

B 23 Ky.

John Brownfield

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Kenton, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 13, 1861.

Where Covington, Ky.

By whom Lewis Voight; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(3584)

Brodie

Copyist

B 23
28 Ky

John Brownfield
Pvt, Co. K 25 Reg't Ky. Inf.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Division No. 2 U. S. A. Hospital,
at Murfreesboro, Tenn.,
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:
When Aug 29, 1864.
How employed Patient
Last paid by Maj.
to
Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100 , 186 .
Present or absent
Remarks: Transferred to Hospital Garden Oct. 3, 1864.

Book mark:

Date: C. Wright Capt.

2 | 23 | Ky

Pvt. [illegible] field

Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky Vol

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Division No. 2 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Murfreesboro, Tenn.,

for Sickness Aug, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 26, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. ....., 186

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 150

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

[signature] Capt.

(313.

Co. I 23 Ky

John Brownfield

Co., Co. I, 23 Regt Ky Vol

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Division No. 2 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Murfreesboro, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug. 25 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky

John Broomfield

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Division No. 1 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Murfreesboro, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When .....

How employed ....., 186 .

Last paid by Maj. .....

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Reported July & Aug on Hospl Roll 3 Murfreesboro Tenn

Book mark: .....

(143)

Pvt. C

Copyist.

F. 23 Ky.

John Bromfield

Pvt., Co. A., 23 Regt Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 19 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 29, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Trans to Louisville, Nov 16, 1864.

Book mark:

Austin

(242) Copyist.

B 23 Ky

Calvin + Braunfield

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 19 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 22, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: without Descrip list

+ Braunfield in present at

Book mark:

Murray

(348) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky

John Brownfield

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of detachment, Deserters, Stragglers and other soldiers, to whom transportation has been furnished to specified points by Military Commander stationed at Indianapolis. Roll dated

Indianapolis, Ind., June 19, 1863

Where born Pendleton, Ky.

Age 38 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov., 1861.

Where enlisted Covington, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 8 in.

Transportation from Indianapolis, Ind.

Transportation to Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks :

$10.86

Book mark :

A. H. Davis

(356m)

Copyright

B 23 Ky.

John Brownfield

Pvt Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Nov 1862 Absent
Wounded Left Camp
Oct 1.62
Dec 1862 Lost Oct 62
Louisville. Granted
Jan 1863 Gain Jan 22.
63 Paducah. Retd
from desertion
Aug to Sept 1864 Absent
Sick since June 10.
64
Oct 1864 Absent sick
since June 9.64
Supposed to be in
Nashville
Nov 1864 Absent sick
Hospital Murfreesboro
June 16.64
Jan 1865 Lost Jan 15.65
Huntsville Ala.
Consol. Return.

Book mark:

Copied.

OCT. 28. 36318088 1895.

Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service

13 | 23 | Ky.

Pvt., Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

C 23 Ky.

[illegible] Scantlin

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec 31, 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(824) [illegible]

Copyist

B | 23 Ky.

Pvt John Brumfield

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838) Hammer

Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible] Kennard

Co. E, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Printing

Copyist

13 23 Ky.

[illegible] Reynolds

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) [illegible]

Copyright

E 23 Ky.

[illegible] Brownfield

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(828) Lummus

Copyist

13 | 23 | Ky.

Sam Hammond

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville Ky Sept 3 1862

Dropped from the rolls Nov 1st 1863

Book mark:

(Sig.) Hammond

Copyist

23 Ky.

Peter Barnefield

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from detachment June 25, 1863. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862 & 35 yrs. To be returned by Provost

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(356) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

John Brownfield

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 3rd 1862 Returned June 22/63 Sentence Court Martial to forfeit all Pay & Allowance due him from United States from Oct 3rd 1862 to June 22 1863 and perform Guard duty and labor when & where ordered by Commanding Officer for the period of three months

Book mark:

(858) W. J. Taylor

Copyist

13 23 Ky.

John Brownfield
Pvt Co. M, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4th Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Oct 3/62
Absent on furlough
from Oct 3/62 to Nov
30/62 Present
C.M. Forfeited all
pay and allowances
due him from Nov
30 1862 to Oct 3/62 inclusive
from Oct 3/62 to
Dec 23/63 Paid to
Date Has due him
to be Retained 100 dollars
for arrest.

Book mark:

(3581)

Copyist

B | 23 Ky.

John O Brownfield

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Changed with absence without leave Sentence Court M. to forfeit all pay and allowances from 1 Oct. 2nd 1862 till June 22 1863 Am't $35.76.

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

Copyist

(858)

Ky.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., Feby 3, 1864

Muster-out to date ....., June 4, 1864.

Last paid to ....., Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(242)

Copyist.

B. 23 Ky.

+ John Brownfield

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Feb 3, 1864

When enlisted Jan 3, 1864

When mustered in Feb 3, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 33 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

+ Entire entry cancelled by order.

Book mark:

(241) Soldier

Copyist.

B

23 Ky.

John Bransfield

W., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave Sentenced C. M. to forfeit all Pay and allowances from Oct 3d 1862 till June 22d 1863 and fine $35 7/12 and Deducted at Chattanooga Feb 29/64

Book mark:

(838) O. D. Taylor

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible] Mansfield

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered with ad-
vance detachment Army
of the Ohio in the field
Paid and Allow-
ances from Oct 31st 64
to Jan 31st 65 and Clothing
to 25th Oct of Upstate

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(203)

[illegible]

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

John Brownfield

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Sent to Hospital June 18. 1864 Changed Clothing Nothing Else Quittance & C. to forfeit all pay & allowances due him from Oct 31 1862 to June 22. 1863 35.76 to be deducted for Clothing

Book mark:

Recruiter

(3)

Copyist

E | 23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(208) [illegible]

Copyist

K.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 180[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(238) [illegible]

Copyri

UN. 10216947 ©1891

Nipotte d'Edouard
Aug. de Lafayette
Chargé d'Affaires / dem
and accompagnement
Complet #2315

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

(859) [illegible]

Copyr

B | 23 | Ky.

John Brumfield

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Returned
Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 24, 1864.
(Special Report)

Deserted:

When Oct 1

Where Louisville Ky.

Arrested:

When

Where , 186 .

Remarks: Ret. apprehended June 23/63

Book mark:

(2351) Recruit

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Mar. [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 18, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $42.84

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 21.33 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(341) [illegible]

Copyist.

Jun. 4. 1891.
10217173

and seven days of
hard labor. Paid by Major
Clayton for the months
of July and August 1864.
I certify that the amounts
in this case is correct
according to the Records in
My possession.

B 123 Ky

John Bromfield
Co. H. 23 Reg't Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6409 D. 1882

Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT.
Washington, Aug 28th 1882.

Charge of desertion is removed.
Was tried. Found guilty and sentenced by G.C.M. for absence without leave during the period of his reported desertion.

Amm.

Copyist.

Brownfield, John

D, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	~~Med.~~ Des. Lists 1
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 8452 Ward 4 Bed 2

Name John Brownfield

Age 40 Nativity Ky

Married or Single Married

Residence Covington Ky

Post Office address of nearest relative Georgia Ann Brownfield Covington Ky

Rank Pvt Co. H Regiment 23 Ky

When admitted Nov 16 1864

From what source No 19 Nash

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Convl Officers Hospl

Jeffersonville, Ind.

In what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty
Dec 1st 1876

No. 2 Vs. Military Commission
Indianapolis June 19/63
Received of R. D. Brown
Asst Prov. Marshal of
4th Congressional District
the following Records
with J. S. Charges against
him
John Brown field Co H
53d Ky. Vols

Log Book of
D. S. Steamer
Lark U. S. C.
Military Commission
Ct. Records
Capt Hatch

Bruce, George W

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	10209365	26	3631
2	10209455	27	
3	102094550	28	
4	10209635	29	
5	10209715	30	
6	10209727	31	
7	10209735	32	
8	10209539	33	
9	10210002	34	
10	10210004	35	
11	10210126	36	
12	10210	37	
13	102102	38	
14	10210	39	
15	10210	40	
16	10210	41	
17	10210	42	
18	10210	43	
19	10210	44	
20	10210	45	
21	10210	46	
22	10210	47	
23	10210	48	
24	33420761	49	
25	10761	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13 | 23 | Ky.

Henry H Owen

Pvt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nevin, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commuted Enlistment Dec 16/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 22 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(2026) Teuteau

Copyist.

B

23 Ky.

George W. Brace

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(Sign) O. Munn

O. Paym.

13 | 23 | Ky.

George W Bruce

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

(3[illegible])

Copyist.

13 | 23 | Ky.

Geo W Bruce

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent X.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospl at Lib
Green Ky Mar 5/62

Book mark:

Geo W Bruce

(Sig.)

Copyist.

13 | 23 | Ky.

George W Bruce

Cor'l., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

George N Bruce.

Corpl., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(356)

18 23 Ky.

George W Bowen

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) Copyist.

13 | 23 | Ky.

Henry N Bruce

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

18 | 23 | Ky.

George W Bruce

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Lawrence

(358) Copyist.

19. | 23 | Ky.

Henry W Brown

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

George F. Bruce

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

(3618) Copyist.

E | 23 | Ky.

George W. Price

1st, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E M Bo

(3508)

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

George W. Crane

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Barnes

(368) Copyist.

E 23 Ky.

George W Bruce

Cpt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped with Sick in Main to Stevenson Ala

Book mark:

(168) G W Bruce

Copyist

E | 23 | Ky.

George W. Bruce

2 Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Bruce.

(868)

Copyist.

E | 23 | Ky.

George W. Ewin

Sgt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached at Chattanooga Tenn Feb 28/64

Book mark:

G. W. Ewin

(855) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Cus. H. Bruce

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(36-)

E. 23 Ky.

George H. Bauer

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Bauer

(358) Copyist.

B 23 | Ky.

George N. Bruce

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In convalescent Camp Chattanooga Tenn June 18, 64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

George W. Bruce

Sergt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Non Veteran

45/100 forty five cents to be stopped for loss of Shoulder Sling & Wipes

Book mark: .....

(359) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

George H. Bruce

Sergt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Now Veteran

Book mark: ____

(358) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

George H. Bruce

Sergt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Huntsville Ala Jan 5th 65 Expiration term of Enlistment

Book mark:

(356) Bruce

Copyist.

C. | 23 | Ky.

George W. Bunn

Cpl., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 8, 1865

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 12, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42 70/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G W Bunn

(361)

Copyist.

C. 23 Ky.

G. W. Baker

....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light; hair Brown

Where born Campbell Ky.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1861.

Where Camp Boone Ky.

By whom Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C. T. Taylor

Capt.

(3823)

C | 23 **Ky.**

Geo. Bruce

....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Campbell, Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 7, 186/.

Where Newport, Ky.

By whom Bigstone; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov 1

Died Dec 7

(2100)

Copy.

13 | 23 Ky.

George W. Bruce

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Enlisted Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 Absent left in Hospital at Lebanon Ky. since Mch 6: 62 Sick of Measels.

May 1862 absent.

June & July 1864 absent sick in Hospital Marietta June 18. 64

Aug 1864 Absent Continuous Camp & Chattanooga Tenn. June 18. 64

Jany 1865 (Sept) Last Roll Jan 9. 65 Huntsville Discharged by furlough time expired

Book mark:

Copyist.

(548)

Bruhl, Edward

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 5th Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021 5802	26	1021 7090
2	1021 5843	27	1021 7126
3	1021 5984	28	1021 7156
4	1021 6076	29	1021 7262
5	1021 6162	30	1021 7282
6	1021 6245	31	
7	1021 6312	32	
8	1021 6380	33	
9	1021 6432	34	
10	1021 6482	35	
11	1021 6534	36	
12	1021 6560	37	
13	1021 6603	38	
14	1021 6682	39	
15	1021 6732	40	
16	1021 6844	41	
17	1021 6902	42	
18	1021 6976	43	
19	1021 6991	44	
20	1021 7053	45	
21	1021 7087	46	
22	1021 7092	47	
23	1021 7093	48	
24	1021 7098	49	
25	1021 7164	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 23 Ky.

Edward Bruhl

—, Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky

Case Number:

3075118

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 5/28, 1912

Stamp numbers:

OCS 3342812 2

Hunting Searcher.

(678)

B | 23 | Ky.

Edward Bruhl

Pvt, Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp King Ky. Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 7, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 27 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyist.

(356)

C 9 | 23 | Ky.

Edward Burk

B F, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITORS [illegible]

Book mark:

(868)

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Edward Bruhl

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

Copyist

E 23 Ky.

Edward Barrett

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350) Printed

Copyright

Edward Bunch

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Bunch

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Edward Barrett

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) A Cannon

Copyist

Edward Brufl

Kuhl, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 To June 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A Kuhl

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Edward Burtt

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(288) Assistant

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Edward Bruhl

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyist.

E 23 Ky.

Edward Barnett

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Abril, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist

B | 23 Ky.

Edward Burkett

Jno., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Fuller

(358) Copyist

B

23 Ky.

Edward Burkett

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Id leave on half Months pay Stoppes by Lieutenant Johnson & Marshall for disobedience of orders.

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor.

(368)

Copyist

B

23 Ky.

Edward Burk

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) O. J. Jackson

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Edward Burke

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor.

Copyist.

(388)

B

23 Ky.

Edward Brunk

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 - Feb

Present or absent Present, 1864.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(228) O. T. Taylor

Copyist

Ky.

Buhl

....., Co. ..., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186..

Muster-out to date ....., 186..

Last paid to ....., 186..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186.. drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(349) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Edward Bruhl

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Feb. 3, 1864

When enlisted Jan 6, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 100 / 100; due, $ 300 / 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(341) Copyist.

H

23 Ky.

Edward Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by order of Brig. Gen. Ewing Nov. 1st, 1864 by Special Order No. 1 Hdqrs. 1st Brig. 4th Div. 9th A.C. Nov. 1st, 1864.

Book mark:

(888) C. T. Taylor

Copyist

K

23 Ky.

Edward Brett

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Returned.

Book mark:

(852) A. Jaeger

Copyist

23 Ky.

Edgar C. Pruett

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Copyist

C

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(238) [illegible]

Copyright

C | 23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 180[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:.....

(838) [illegible]

Copyist

(3) 23 Ky.

Edward Brush

Clerk, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Sept, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(268) [illegible]

Copyist

23 Ky.

Edwin Funk

Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

E | 23 Ky.

Edward Burk

6th Corp'l Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(2½) Copyist

9 | 23 | Ky.

Edward Smith

5th Ark, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Term

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist

Edward Ewell

5th Corp. Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(259)

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Edward Brush

5th Corp Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 11 67 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 30 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100 ; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally entered Service at Camp King Ky Dec 7 1864 re-mustered at Camp Nelson Ky Jan 5 1865 for three years Entered Service at Rochester Minn Aug 5 1862 for one year

Book mark:

Rochester

(361)

Copyist.

UN. 4
10217252
1891

Cad Bruch Re Sun
Oling Re Lorem
Ipsum & Re Dolor
$1.30

B | 23 Ky.

Edward Buhl

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Barkeeper

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 7, 186 1.

Where Covington, Ky.

By whom Lewis Wright; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(2084)

Brodie

Copyist.

Bruel Edwards

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't U.S. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. .....

Edward Cain

Volunteered at Fair Oaks Roads

January 5 1864,

By Capt. Griffin Co F

23rd Regiment of Ky Infty

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )

23 Ky Regt of Infty

Discharged January 4 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS ..... years and ..... months

Do Declare, That I am ..... of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am ..... of ..... in ..... that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return or the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains Roads

I, Edward Baehl born in Cincinnati
in the State of Ohio aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Bookkeeper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5 th day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Baehl do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains Roads
this 5 th day of Jany 1864, } Edwd. Baehl
BEFORE Capt Capt
Co H 23d Regt Ky Inft Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Harrison
Surg 23d Ky Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward Baehl previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Auburn hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high

Capt Co H
23 Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 23 Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers, on the 31 day of Dec 1863, at Camp Nelson Ky

Edward Baehl
Capt Co H
23 Ky Inft

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

5

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Edward Brock
Pvt Company H.
23d Regiment of Kentucky
Volunteers, at the battle of Chattanooga
Tenn. Nov 23d 24th or
25th 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Edward Bond

Rank, Pvt, Company H, Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infty, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chattanooga, Tenn

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Nov 23, 24, or 25, 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23rd Ky Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Dec 8, 1863.

Book L. Dept of the Cumberland, p. 10.

Frank McGathey
Clerk

198

Bruner. John

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102142669	26	
2	102143881	27	
3	102144477	28	
4	102145556	29	
5	102146642	30	
6	102147706	31	
7	102148802	32	
8	102156843	33	
9	33428812	34	
10	36318290	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 23 | Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt., Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wm Ky Dec 16, 186/.

Muster-in to date Dec 16, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 186/.

Where Camp Wm Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

13 | 23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 to 31 Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Not Paid.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(31*) [illegible]

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

[illegible] Brewer

Private, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks: Record no pay

Book mark: .....

Hulbert

(8578) Copyist

B 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Wm Brewer

Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8??) Muster.

Copyright

13 | 23 | Ky.

[illegible] Brown

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(2—)

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(378)

23 | Ky.

W. L. Brewer

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

~~Stoppage~~, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Mt. Vernon Ky. Oct 28, 1862. To be charged with one Enfield Rifle and accoutrements.

Book mark:

Muster.

Copyist

(858)

B | 23 | Ky.

John Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan 27, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $30.31/100

Due soldier $.....100 ; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $None 100; due $None 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct 24th 62, at Mount Vernon Ky.

Book mark:.....

Harris

Copyist.

(361)

B 23 Ky.

John Brunner

(, Co. G , 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel ; hair Black

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 4, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom J. F. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Maiden

(2823)

Captain.

B | 23 Ky.

John Brown,

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July Ten 1862
absent without
leave since Oct
24 62
Dec 1862 absent without
leave mr Term
Oct 24 62
Jany 1863 Leave Oct
23 62 mr Term
Deserted

+ Cred. Return

Book mark:

(640)

Copyist.

199

Brumer, William F

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Printi | Printi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	64985500	26	
2	10203052	27	
3	10209025	28	
4	10209076	29	
5	10209117	30	
6	10209100	31	
7	10209165	32	
8	10209291	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K | 23 | Ky.

William F. Brunner

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah Ky Jan 13, 1865.

Where born Indiana

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Jan 6, 1865.

Where enlisted Paducah Ky.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Jan 6, 1865.

Where mustered in Paducah Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for White in Co. K 23rd Ky Vol Inf. Transferred to Battalion Co. 23rd Ky.

Book mark:

L A Thurman

(3406) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

William J. Brumer

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. Jan 25, 1865.

Where born Indiana

Age 22 yrs; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Jan 6, 1865.

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for G. M. Sullivan

money, Balance to Sullivan on draft

Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 4, 65 no.

20 3 Dec 27/64 - A. G. O.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Taylor

Capt 30th

(340 s)

B

23 | Ky.

Private [illegible]

Corp'l, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(3004) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyrist.

23 | Ky.

Private, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

William F. Burns

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~00~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~00~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2458)

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2584) [illegible]

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

William E. Parsons

Pvte, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Lucas, Dec 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 2 50/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ Retained 1 00/100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in Pvt roll. Subsisted for 4 mo. Sullivan. Absent for 4 mo. subsisted from last pay Roll dated 31 Dec 65 for 2 Months 40 cts

Book mark:

(361) Kirby

Copyist.

Brunner William

....., Co. C 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 5

William F Brumelahite

Enlisted at Paducah

As Substitute for

G. H. Sullivan

On the 6th day of Jany. 1865

By

J. W. Morgan

A. Bradshaw

J. M. Burt

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William F. Brewer, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
22 years and ____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky
the 6th day of January 1865

Wm F. Brewer

WITNESS:

C R Crenshaw

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, William F. Bruner born in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Boat man Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with G M Sullivan, Esq., of Ballard County & State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 5th day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said G M Sullivan, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5th day of Jany, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky.
this 6th day of Jany 1865.
BEFORE J. H. Morgan
Capt & Mil Dist Ky

W. F. Bruner
his
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of G M Sullivan, drafted in Ballard Co Kentucky Dist Co 1st, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Capt & Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

203

Buchanan, Valentine S

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10204879	26	
2	10204963	27	
3	10215046	28	
4	10305126	29	
5	10306227	30	
6	31.5.5.0.0.1.2	31	
7	33423746	32	
8	3631.2.2.1.2	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: 1084 (V.S.) 1879.

See also

B | 23 | Ky.

Valentine S Buchanan

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll***

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Camp King Kentucky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258.)

23 Ky.

Private [illegible] Buchanan

1st, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 1.

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ~~Each company roll~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: [illegible] 1877

(2684) [illegible]

Copyist.

12 | 23 | Ky.

Private S. Buchanan

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 & Jan 1, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospital at Nashville March 25 1862

Book mark:

Private

(3068) Copyist.

63 | 23 | Ky.

T. J. Richardson

Lieut, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: left in Kentucky March 25 1862 at Louisville

Book mark:

(Sig) Ballard

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Valentine S. Buchanan

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did July & Aug in Hospital Murfreesboro Tenn.

Book mark:

(358) Enlisted

Copyist.

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(361)

B 23 Ky.

Valentine J. Buchanan

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apld May 1862 absent
sick at Nashville
Tenn. Mch 25, 62
July & Nov 1862 Present
July 28 62 Died
Murfreesboro Tenn

× Cond. Return

Book mark:

(5440) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

V. S. Beauchamp

....., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Lgt

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Ohio Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Newport Ky

By whom Lt. Ogilby; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn. July 28/62. Final statement to Comp.

(2824)

E. J. Dana

Capt.

Buchanan Valentine

Corpl Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to —

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. S.

Dep. No. 1

23 Ky. Ex.

Civil

Sept 28/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CERTIFIED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, [illegible], 186 7.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

There is no evidence ~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that ~~Volunteer~~ [illegible] was enrolled on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , at [illegible], in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of ~~Volunteers to serve~~ [illegible] years ~~or during the war~~, and mustered into service as a [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , at [illegible], in Company C, [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]. ~~Volunteers to serve~~ [illegible] years ~~or during the war~~. On the Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the months of [illegible], 186 , he is reported [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

20.

Buckhanan, Valentine

Co W, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buchanan, Valentine

202

Buckingham, William J

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102 12703	26	102 14001
2	102 12814	27	102 14003
3	102 12919	28	102 14004
4	102 13002	29	102 14109
5	102 13042	30	102 14213
6	102 13136	31	
7	102 13234	32	
8	102 13305	33	
9	102 13405	34	
10	102 13401	35	
11	102 13445	36	
12	102 13452	37	
13	102 13534	38	
14	102 13544	39	
15	102 13548	40	
16	102 13549	41	
17	102 13550	42	
18	102 13551	43	
19	102 13552	44	
20	102 13553	45	
21	102 13554	46	
22	102 13555	47	
23	102 13556	48	
24	102 13557	49	
25	102 13558	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book mark:

See also

R 23 Ky.

William Buckingham

Corpl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ 11 81/100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally in 2nd Kentucky
Cavalry Org. Dec 5/61
Enlisted at Blains X Roads Tenn.
Jan 5/64. Promoted Corpl. Apr
1/65 - Co I to Apr 30/65 as per
Descriptive.

Book mark:

Began Copying

(361)

F 23 Ky.

William Buckingham

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(?) A. G. Maxwell.

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

William Buckingham

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Bogan

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

William Buchingham

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

B

23 | Ky.

William Buckingham

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: At Pulaski Tenn.
Barefoot

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

B 23 | Ky.

William Buckingham

Pt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(Sig.) Bryan

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

William Buckingham

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Regan

(3788) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

William Buckingham

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since June 15/65 Veteran.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

William Buckingham

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absented himself June 8/65. Returned to his co. July 3/65 - Loss all pay & allowances while absent by order of Brevt Maj Genl. Kimball Special order 140 $3.65 to be taken out of his pay for transportation from Cahaba to New Orleans, Louisiana.

Book mark: .....

Bogan

(15)

Copyist.

B

23 Ky.

William Buckingham

2 Corpl., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Entered Commuted from Pvt. to 2 Corpl. to date from Sept. 1/65. Absent himself June 15/65. Returned to his command July 3/65. Loss all pay & allowances while absent by order of Brevet Maj. Gen. Wood at Div. order 140 Aug. 3/65 to be dropped for desertion (Doc.)

Book mark:

(Sgd) Bugan

Copyist.

JUN. 4. 10214081 ☆1891☆

portation from Cairo
Ill. to New Orleans La.

F | 23 | Ky.

William Pickering

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned $32.50 to Detached from this Co. for duty with Quartermaster Department

Book mark:

Copyist.

F 23 Ky.

William Buckingham

Pt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1864.

Present or absent ____, 186 .

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Deserted by
leaving Louisville with
his Regt. on the 1st inst.
left Louisville Dec 31st
1863 with it for Paris

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky.

P. [illegible]

William Buckingham

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Dark; Brown

Eyes Blue; hair Grey Brown, Bald

Where born [illegible]

Occupation Pilot

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

By whom [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Captain

(288g)

Ky.

23

C

William Buckingham

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 Absent
Without Leave
since June 14. 65.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

B | 23 | Ky.

William J. Buckingham

Pvt., Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 5, 1861.

Where Camp King.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(Signature.)

(3564)

C | 23 | Ky.

William Buckingham

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

E. Richardson

Copyist.

(218)

(B) 23 Ky.

William Buckingham

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(B 23 Ky.

William Buckingham

Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist

C S

23 | Ky.

William Buchingham

Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R. A. Richardson

Capt.

B | 23 | Ky.

William Buckingham

Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

(3817)

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Wm Buckingham

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

R. L. Richardson

Capt.

B | 23 | Ky.

William Buckingham

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To forfeiture Month Jan't allowance by order 8th Court. Approved by Brig. Gen. Gross Brigade Commander & Pay for one Corporal Seaboard 36c

Book mark:

(Sig.) C. J. Richardson

Corpl.

(8

23 Ky.

William Buckingham

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Richardson

Corpl.

P 23 Ky.

William Buckingham

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(3-8) Copyist.

F 23 Ky.

William Pucklewell

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

F | 23 | Ky.

William Buckingham

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3154) Captain

Copyist.

F | 23 | Ky.

William Buckingham

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8-7) Ky Regiments

Copyist.

L 23 Ky.

William Buckingham

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick at Chattanooga since Dec 16th 63

Book mark:

Copyist.

F 23 Ky.

William Buckingham

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Oct 64, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

13 | 23 **Ky.**

William Buckingham

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, July 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 43/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of Re-enlistment and Act Col under the provision of G.O. No. 191 series of 1863 War Dept

Book mark:

Hardeman

(2449) Copyist.

B. 23 Ky.

William Buckingham

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb. 2., 1864.

When enlisted Jany. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $33 100; due, $340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(241)

Buckingham William

, Co. F , 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

Enr. Dec.

No. .....

William Rockwell

Volunteered at Plainfield

January 5th 1864,

By Lieut. Col. Ward

2nd Regiment of Heavy Artillery

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)

2nd Regt of Heavy Artillery

Discharged ..... 18..

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A musician must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Plains X Roads

I, William Buckingham was born in Green, Friar, Co. in the State of Virginia aged thirty years, and by occupation a Pilot Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of Jany 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Buckingham do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plains X Roads this 5th day of Jany 1864 Before Lt Col 2nd Tenn Cav

William Buckingham
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. L. Monroe
Surgeon 2nd Tenn Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Buckingham previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Capt. A. C. Forbes
Co. F 2nd Tenn Cav

2nd Regiment of Tenn Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, the 2nd day of February, 1864, at Knoxville Tenn, Regiment of Tenn Cav Volunteers, on

Capt. A. C. Forbes
Co. F 2nd Tenn Cav

No. _____

William Buckingham

Volunteered at Blains X Roads

January 5th 1864

By Lt Steed & Pvt Lee

23d Regiment of Ky Infty Vols

1

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )

23d Regt of Ky Infty Vols

Discharged January 4th 1865

1

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A G O No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

"Veteran"

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains x Roads

I, William Buckingham born in Green Brier Co.
in the State of Virginia aged Thirty years,
and by occupation a Pilot Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6th day of January 1864.
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Buckingham do
~~solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the~~ ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains x Roads
this 6th day of January 1864. } William his Buckingham mark
BEFORE Lt Fox 2nd Lt Co F

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. W. Morrow
Surg 22d Ky Infantry Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Buckingham previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 7½ inches high.

Jacob Fox 2nd Lieut Co F
22d Regiment of Ky Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 22d Regiment of Ky Infantry Volunteers, on the 23d day of February, 1864, at Nashville Tenn

Wm Buckingham Pvt Capt Fox's Co
Discharged May 19th 1865
Cause Expiration of term

203

Buckley, Michael

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10207825	26	36318795
2	10207925	27	
3	10208033	28	
4	10208115	29	
5	10208193	30	
6	10208370	31	
7	10208379	32	
8	10208407	33	
9	10208471	34	
10	10208521	35	
11	10208570	36	
12	10208617	37	
13	10208665	38	
14	10208706	39	
15	10208746	40	
16	10208806	41	
17	10208871	42	
18	10208879	43	
19	10208946	44	
20	10209837	45	
21	10209970	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	33427605	48	
24	31383339	49	
25	31703155	50	

Number of personal papers herein ...

Book Mark: 7249-B-74

See also V.R.C.

B | 23 | Ky.

Michael Buckley

Pvt., Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J B Taylor

Corporal.

(356)

B 23 Ky.

Michael Buckley

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

Michel Buckley

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Michael Buckley

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3558)

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Michael Buckley

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Michael Buckley

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Michael Buckley

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Michael T Burke

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Pickett Mustered Nov 1862

Book mark:

(356) W. B. Taylor

Copyist.

13 | 23 | Ky.

Michael Buckley

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent. ×

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left Louisville, Ky

Book mark:

(52)

Commd.

15	23	Ky.

Michael Buckley

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick at Quincy Ill

Book mark:

D. B. Taylor

(863)

Copyright.

B | 23 | Ky.

Michael Buckley

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Quarters Dec. 26. 62.

Book mark:

J A Stewart

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Michael Buckley

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Quincy, Ill.

Dec. 26. 62.

Book mark:

(3754) J. C. Clement

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Michael Buckley

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Quincy Ills. since Dec. 26, 62!

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

B 23 | Ky.

Michael Buckley

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Quincy, Ills. since Dec. 26, 62.

Book mark:

(358) J. C. Mount

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Michael Buckley

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Quincy Ill since Dec. 26 62.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. C. Mussett

Copyist.

B 23 | Ky.

Michael Buckley

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Quincy Ills.

since Dec. 26. 62.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

(3858)

B 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Michael Bucklew, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Quincy Ills. since Dec. 26. 62.

Book mark:

(238) J. C. Stewart

Copyrist.

23 | Ky.

Lieut. Enoch

Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & March, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enoch at Louisville

Leave Dec 26 64

Book mark:

Copyist.

A

23 Ky.

Private Buckley

, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Quincy, Ill

since Dec 26, 62

Book mark:

Copyist.

B 23 Ky

M. Buckley

Cpl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Quincy, Ill.,

for Mch & Apr, 186 3.

Attached to hospital:

When Mch 3

How employed Patient, 186 3

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: 20th April Returned to duty

Book mark:

Washington

(342) Copyist.

B 2 3 125 g

Michael Beasley

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Pa. g.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Nashville, Tenn.,

for Sick & Wds, 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186

How employed ....., 186

Last paid by Maj. Norris

to Oct 31, 186 2

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(848) H. D. Clapp

13 | 23 | Ky.

Michael Buckley

Pvt. Co. L, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 to March 1863
Absent sick in
Nashville Tenn:
Sept. 1862 (Dec. 2662)
April 1863 to May 1864
Absent sick in
Hospital Quincy
Ill. Dec 26.62
May 1864 Absent sick
Murfreesboro Dec
26.62
June & July 1864 Absent
sick in Nashville
Tenn Dec 26.62
Aug to Dec 1864 Absent
sick in Quincy
Ill. Dec 26.62
Jany 1865 Last Dec. 64
Quincy Ill.
Transfd to V.R.C.

Book mark:

(646)

Copyist.

S. 23 Ky

Michael Buckley

Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7249. S. 1874.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 10, 1874.

Was admitted to No. 3. Genl. Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., December 31. 1862, for treatment for Opthalmia, reported, transferred to G. H. No. 9. Jan. 9. 1863, and also reported returned to duty Jany 7. 1863; was admitted to No. 6 Genl. Hospl, Louisville, Ky., Feb. 21. 1863, with Catarrhus, and was sent to General Hospl, Quincy, Ills. Feb. 27. 1863.

See also C. O. 8. A. G. O.

A. N. Fiegenbaum

Asst.

Ky.

....., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Cork Co. Ireland

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 23, 1861.

Where Camp Dick

By whom Bailey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to U.S.N.

(2683)

Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Michael Buckley

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Huntsville Ala. June 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transfd. to C R. 6. April 30. 64.

Book mark: See 7749. B. 74. for Hosp. Lib. record. (over)

(361) J. C. Edmonds

Copyist.

JUN. 4. 10209274 1891

Transfd. to A.R.L.C. Aug. 31. 63.
per G.O. 352. Adj. G. dated
Oct. 29. 63. Vide D & D.R.

B | 23 | Ky

Michael Buckley

, Co. 6, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Case Number:

3095931

4

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept 9, 1912

Stamp numbers:

073-33427605
Ruts-36318095
ITNUR-31703155
ITNUR-31383339

(5-7-1)

207

Buckly, Michael

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buckley, Michael

205

Buckner. Harrison

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203028	26	
2	10203033	27	
3	10218077	28	
4	10218117	29	
5	10218157	30	
6	10218200	31	
7	10218227	32	
8	10218266	33	
9	10218316	34	
10	10218360	35	
11	10218399	36	
12	10218421	37	
13	10218521	38	
14	2-7-5-8-1883	39	
15	33422266	40	
16	36318075	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 12415-Co-1883

See also

B | 23 | Ky.

Harrison Buckner

Appears with rank of Pvt. on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Greensburg Ky Mch 29 1864.

Where born Hart Co Ky.
Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer
When enlisted Mch 29, 1864.
Where enlisted Greensburg Ky
For what period enlisted 3 years.
Eyes Blue; hair Auburn
Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 9 in.
When mustered in , 186 .
Where mustered in
Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300.100
Where credited 9 Regt Ky Cavalry
Company to which assigned
Remarks:

Book mark:

Buckner

Copyist.

(232)

B | 23 | Ky.

Harrison Buckner

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apr 14, 1864

Where born Center Co Ky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Hopkinsville Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Mch 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Hopkinsville

Bounty paid $25 00; due $ 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Commutation Fund

Paid $35. Abs Pay Paid $13

Book mark:

Rutter

Copyist.

(2211)

1,3 | 23 | Ky.

Harrison Burkett

Private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

123 | 23 | Ky.

Harrison Buckner

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Harrison Buckner

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Comerer

(868) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Harrison Buckner

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

Copyist.

(858)

B | 23 | Ky.

Hiram Buckner

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Vet.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Harison Buckner

Corpl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran Recruit.
Promoted Corpl. Feby 1.
1865.

Book mark: ____

Cameron

(858) Copyist.

Yo | 23 | Ky.

Harrison Buckner

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Recruit.

Book mark:

Examiner

(3668)

Copyrd.

B | 23 | Ky.

Harrison Buckner

Corpl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Cameron

Copyist.

P | 23 | Ky.

Harrison Buckner

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran Recruit.

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(858) Copyist.

Tn | 23 | Ky.

Harrison Buckner

Corpl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Harrison Buckner

Corpl., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 1 00/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 14 00/100; due $ 166 00/100

Remarks: Enlisted the Service as a Veteran as Pvt as per Muster in this Roll. Promoted Corpl Feby 1-1865.

Book mark: 12415.6-1863 Cartmgton

Examined

(261) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Harrison Buckner

, Co. I, 23 Regt Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12415—12—1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 3, 1883.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

R Burnham
Clerk.

B | 23 | Ky.

Harrison Buckner

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Where born Carter Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 29, 1864

Where Greenupsburg Ky

By whom Capt Grier; term 3 yr's.

Remarks:

(3884) Wm A Pilcher Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Harrison Buckner

Cpr, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1864 Jan Mch 29.
64 Louisville Ky.
Enlisted in Co. I

Book mark:

(648). Copyist.

Buckner, James

Co K. I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10218611	=	33428288
2	10218698	=	36018096
3	10218792	=	36318097
4	10218880	=	33428283
5	10218966		
6	10219043		
7	10219118		
8	10219178		
9	10219238		
10	10219286		
11	10219389		
12	10219382		
13	10219429		
14	10219479		
15	10219514		
16	10203944		
17	10203945		
18	10203893		
19	10219583		
20	10218024		
21	10218075		
22	10218115		
23	10218144		
24	10218063		
25	10218541		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 23 | Ky

James Buckner

Pvt., Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Rig, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 24, 1861.

Where Camp King Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Woodward

Copyist.

(356)

B | 23 | Ky.

James Buckner

B!, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3?8)

D. Merchant

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

James Buckner

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

~~Present or absent~~ Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. Mordecai

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

James Buckner

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Reichmann

Copyist

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

James Buckner

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

A. Mendenhall
Appointed

(3?8)

B | 23 | Ky.

James Buckner

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]
Captain

(2)

P. | 23 | Ky.

James Buckner

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. Buckner

(2363) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

James Buckner

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 & Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Markham

Copyright

B | 23 | Ky.

James Buckner

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug

Present or absent Present, 186 2

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Mudd
Capt

B | 23 | Ky.

James Buckner

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Marchant
Copyist.

(350)

K | 23 | Ky.

James Lockhart

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(2558)

C | 23 | Ky.

James Curtis

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Howell

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

James Cuckner

Corp, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3556) Howe

Copyright

Co. | 23 | Ky.

James Buckner

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horse

(358) Copyist

La | 23 | Ky.

James Buckner

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(3538) House

Copyright

(D) 23. **Ky.**

* James Buckner

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga, Tenn, Feb 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 1, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 28 48/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Entered

Copyist.

B. 23 Ky.

James Hutchens

Corp., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn, Feb 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35 45 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

Copyist.

B | 28 | Ky.

James Buckner

Pvt., Co. ....., 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted June 3, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 35 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sadie

Copyist.

(341)

19

L | 23 | Ky.

James Buckner

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 4/64
Reenlisted Jan 5/64
Pursuant to G.O. No.
191 War Dept. Transferred
to Company F 23 Ky
Vet. Vol. Infty

Book mark:

Horse

(3-7)

Copyed

53 | 23 | Ky.

James L Buckner

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(S.S.) .....

Copyist.

13 | 23 | Ky.

James Buchanan

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

James Buckner

Pt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded and in hospital since May 27, 64

Book mark:

(348)

Copyist.

Y3 | 23 | Ky.

James Buckner

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded and
missing in action
May 27, 1864.

Book mark:

Copied

(838) Copyist.

D | 23 | Ky.

James Buckner

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled unsettled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Transferred by reason of Substituting Jan. 5 1864

Book mark:

(361) House

Copyrig.

B | 23 | Ky.

James Buckner

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ X ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feby 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100 ; due $ 340 00/100

Remarks: Originally entered the Service as Private at Camp Kenton Ky. Sept 11. 61. Re-enlisted as set forth on this roll. under Gen. No 191. 4th Act Congress of 1863. Wounded and Missing in action May 16 1864

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(261) Copyist.

JUN. 4 1891
10218541

27. 1864. at the Battle of
Newhope Church Ga Sept
10. 1864.

Ky.

R. 22

James Buchanan

....., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Scarborough Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Ky

By whom Lt Bramlett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Corporal.

(2884)

B 23 Ky.

James Buckner

Pvt., Co K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1863 On
duty Company Roll

Book mark:

1548

Clayton
Copyist.

23 Ky.

James C. Buckner.

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Pvt Jany 5. 64
Bladen & Roads.
enlisted in Co.
May 1864 absent May
27. 64 Altoona Heights
Ga. missing in action

Book mark:

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Samuel Buckner

, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Carter Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where Elkins X Roads

By whom Lt Ford; term 3 yr's.

Remarks:

L A Nicholls
Capt.

(283y)

Buckner James

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

Volunteered at .....

18 .....

By .....

Regiment of .....

enlistment; last served in Company (.....)

Reg't of .....

18 .....

Discharged .....

18 .....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

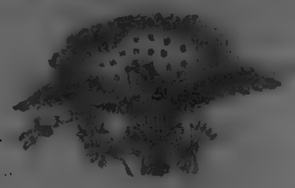
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Dalton

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Massachusetts

TOWN OF Lenox

I, James Buchan born in Castle County aged Thirty years, in the State of Scotland and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Buchan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lenox } James Buchan
this 1st day of January 1864, }
BEFORE Nat'l Thay
Lt-Col Comd'g 23d Reg't Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon 23d Reg't Mass Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him he is duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Nat'l Thay
Lt Col 23d Regiment of Mass Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ....., ... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the 30 day of January, 1864, at Camp Stevens Mass

E. Bruen Capt

A. G. O. No. N & H.

DeLeon

No. _____

J. P. Bradbury

Volunteered at Prince Edward

January 5th 1864,

By Lieut. C. Farrell Co.

22nd Regiment of Va. Inf.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (A)

2nd Regt of Va. Inf.

Discharged January 5th 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ declaring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or during the war, do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., during the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible]

TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]

in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,

and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] } James Buchanan

this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864. }

BEFORE [illegible]

Lt Col Comg 20th N.Y. Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

Lt Col [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, at [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

207

Buckner, Overton M

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021 8606	25	3139 3926
2	1021 8693	27	6128
3	1021 8787	28	3019 1816
4	1021 8875	29	3231 [illegible]
5	1021 8961	30	
6	1021 9039	31	
7	1021 9117	32	
8	1021 9175	33	
9	1021 9287	34	
10	1021 9385	35	
11	1021 9388	36	
12	1021 9381	37	
13	1021 9425	38	
14	1021 9471	39	
15	1021 9513	40	
16	1021 9555	41	
17	1021 9606	42	
18	1021 9636	43	
19	1021 9675	44	
20	1021 9733	45	
21	1021 9803	46	
22	1021 9893	47	
23	3342 5283	48	
24	3316 6700	49	
26	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B. 23 Ky

Overton M Buckner

Pvt, Co. K 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Madison, Ind., 1864

for July & Aug

Attached to hospital: , 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Egan

to , 186

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dalton

Copyrt.

(343)

B 23 Ky.

Overton M. Buckner,

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital No. 4,

at New Albany, Ind.,

for Mar. & Apr., 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When Apr. 14, 186 4.

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

G. L. McCarthy

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Overton M. Buckner

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 absent
Hospital Nashville
Sept 1863 to Jany 1864
absent sick at
Nashville since
Sept 10. 63
April 1864 absent sick
since Sept 15. 63
May 1864 absent sick
Hospital Madison Ind.
Sept 10. 63
June 1864 absent sick
in Hospital New Albany
Ind. Sept 10. 63
July & Aug 1864 absent
sick since Sept 10.
63
Sept 1864 absent in
Hospital at Madison
Ind. sick since Sept
10 1863

Book mark:

Bayless

Copyist.

1546

E 1 23 Ky.

Clinton M Eastman

....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Scott Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April, 1861.

Where Georgetown Ky

By whom Capt Ward; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Oct 30/62

Copyist.

(3884)

60 | 3 | 4

Private, M. [illegible]

Cpl, Co. A, 13 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Lucas

to Oct. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Francis

Corporal.

(345)

B | 23 | Ky.

Orten M. Buckner

Pvt., Co. K 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Attached to hospital: , 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Brown

to Dec. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rand

Copyist.

(343)

B | 23 | Ky

Overton M Buckner

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Madison, Ind.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed , 186 .

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343) Burnham

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky

Curtis M. Buckner

Pvt., Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Jeans Co. Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Meadows

Copyist.

(356)

B | 23 | Ky.

Simon M. Buckner

Pri

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Buckner

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Overton Mc. Buckner

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. Murchant

(2683)

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Orlando M. Buckner

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. Merchant

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Quirlan M. Buckner

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(3568) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Creighton M. Buckner

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. Muchant

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Overton M. Buckner

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

A. Merchant

(356)

Copyright

B | 23 | Ky.

Clinton M. Buckner

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31st, Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Markwood

(2558) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Simon M. Buckner

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3579) J. Muldrow

Capt

B 23 Ky.

Overton M Buckner

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Merchant

Capt.

(359)

K | 23 | Ky.

Corporal Buckner

Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Howe

(3558) Copyist

x2 | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Calvin W. Cuckner, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2513) Copyist

D | 23 | Ky.

Clinton J. Backman

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3578)

Copyist

3 | 23 | Ky.

Corpl. Wm. Buckner

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Absent sick since Sept. 15, 1863

Book mark:

Copyist

2 | 23 | Ky.

Alexander Lackman

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick Left 15/63.

Book mark:

(2358) Horse

Copyright

B | 23 | Ky.

Overton W. Buckner

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and July, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Absent sick since Dec. 15/63.

Book mark:

(358) Howe

Copyrighted

Co. | 23 | Ky.

Orville H. Eversman

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Absent sick since Dec 15, 1863

Book mark:

(3738) House

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Curtis M. Cuckson

Pvt, Co K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted in K. Inf. Nov. 10, 1863

Book mark:

(358) H. Clark

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Chesterfield Buckner

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick prior to 2/10 1863

Book mark:

Buntain

(3538) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Overton M. Buckner

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Sept 17/64 at Hospital Cincinnati Ohio

Book mark: Discharged Sept 24/64 Little Rock Ark

(378) Burnham

Copyist

3 | 23 | Ky.

Clinton H. Buckam

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by order of Genl Smith at Jeffersonville Ind. Cause unknown

As appears on Roll

Book mark Discharged Feb 24/65 Jeffn Ind

(261) Hiram

Copyrist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Overton H Burkner

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Ent'd the service as Set forth Disch'd Sept 19/64 on certificate of disability in Hosp't Cincinnati O.

Book mark: Disch'd Sept 24/64 Vide D & C R

Burnham

Copyright

Buckner Overton Sr

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to —

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, mania, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

The certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to headquarters of the army; or, if the troops are entitled to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is granted, by the commandment of the proper authority sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., there to rest, unless any circumstances be given to the friends of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Overton M. Buckner

a Private, Co. K

23 Regt of K. Y. Inft

Medical Director's Office,

Northern Department.

Columbus, O. Sept 1 186

Approved,

Surgeon U. S. A. and Medical Director

Adjutant General's Office,

Case 51804

Chief Clerk of the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH

RECEIPTED BY

Received (A. G. Office) ___ ___, 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Curtis M. Buckner Pvt. of Captain E. D. Mat—
—ley's Company, (A) of the 25th Regt Ky Vol Regiment of ~~the United States~~
Cav'l was enlisted by Capt Hamrick of
the 25th Regiment of Ky Vol Cav at Lewis County Ky
on the 11th day of Sept, 1864, to serve three years; he was born
in Scott County in the State of Virginia, is 46
years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: Madison Ind
DATE: Sept 3rd 1864

A. Amant Surg. U.S.V.
in charge of Hospital
~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Curtis M. Buckner
of Captain E. D. Mattingly Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of † Chronic Conjunctivitis, Moist Granular
Lids & Photophobia of both eyes
Disease Contracted Since enlistment
Disability total
Liable to recur unfit to enter on service in V. R. C.

W. H. Alexander
A. A. Surgeon U. S. A.

DISCHARGED, this 24th day of September, 1864, at Madison
Indiana

J. J. Thomson
Col. U.S.A.
~~Commanding the Hospital~~

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Olive Hill County Carter County State of Kentucky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101 Rev.] [DUPLICATES.]

208

Buckner, Richard

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021426	5	26
2	1021425	8	27
3	1021437	4	28
4	1021447	1	29
5	1021454	7	30
6	1021468	2	31
7	1021569		32
8	3635210	7	33
9	33442	7441	34
10		8886	35
11	[illegible]		36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13 23 Ky.

Richard Buckner

....., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Lt Blue; hair Red.

Where born Scott Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 2, 1861.

Where Newport Bar.

By whom Lt. Ogilby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd. to Co. F Dec. 16/61.

D. J. Evans
Capt.

(3884)

B 23 Ky.

Rich Buckner

5 Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue Gray; hair Sandy

Where born Scott Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Thos J Williams, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 5 Corporal Dec 16/61

Wardon

Capt

(2884)

B | 23 | Ky.

Richard Buskner

Corpl. Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 absent sick
in Hospl at
Bardstown Ky. since
Mch 7. 62 Disease
Chronic diarrhoea

Book mark:

Copyist.

(5461)

B | 23 | Ky.

Richard Buckner

Cpl., Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Ky. Dec. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 2, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Dec 16 1861 Joined & Enrolled

Co. Corp.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Watson

(356)

Copyist.

13 | 23 | Ky.

Richard Buckner

Corp., Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky. Dec 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(456) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Richard Buckner

Capt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll***

for Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ... for

Due Gov't, $ ... for

Remarks: Transfd Dec 16/61. and promoted to Lieut. in Capt. Williams' Co.

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358-d)

23 | Ky.

Richard Barbour

Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 9 to 31 Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(215) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Richard Buckner

Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(855)

B | 23 | Ky.

Richard Buchanan

1 Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Mch & Apr

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded June 5th 62

Corp. Mch. 1, 1862.

Book mark:

(3?8)

Richard Buckner

Sgt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Enlisted at Louisville Kentucky, June 9th 1862. Mustered in Camp Boone, June 9th 1862

Book mark:

Copyright

B | 23 | Ky.

Richard Buckner

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks Discharged at Louisville Ky. June 14th 62 for Disability.

Book mark:

Wm. Hamb

Copyist.

(361)

Buckner Richard

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
~~Certs. of Dis. for Discharge~~ †	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1974 1865

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Richard Buckner

a Corpl Co. G

23 Reg't of Ky Vols

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General Halleck

Capt and Asst Adj Gen

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH
AND C RECEIVED B.
ROLLS

Jefferson County, Ky.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal
Richard Beechner, of Captain Wm Williams'
Company, [ ], of the Fourth Cavalry Regiment of United States
Kentucky Vol, was enlisted by [illegible] of
the Fourth Cav Regiment of [illegible] at Camp Dick Robinson Ky
on the [illegible] day of October 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], is Forty Years old,
years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, light complexion, blue Grey eyes,
[illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)*

STATION: Camp Hospital Nr Barboursville Ky
DATE: June 13th 62

A. W. McCown
Surgeon in Chief
~~Commanding~~ Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Richard Beechner of
Captain Wm Williams Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (*Here consult par. 1209, p. 284; also, par. 1339, p. 343, and Directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*) he has
been afflicted with chronic rheumatism for the last three years of
his age

[illegible]
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this 18th day of June 1862 at Louisville Ky.

N. Evans
1st Lieut 3d Ky Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATE]

209

Buffington, Redmond

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buffington, Redmond

210

Buffinton, Redman D

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private — Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10206849	26	
2	10206441	27	
3	10206533	28	
4	10206617	29	
5	10206692	30	
6	10206771	31	
7	10206842	32	
8	10206907	33	
9	10206951	34	
10	10207004	35	
11	10207053	36	
12	10207101	37	
13	10207184	38	
14	10207693	39	
15	33427577	40	
16	36512255	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E | 23 | Ky.

Edward [illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], Oct, 186 /.

Muster-in to date Oct, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Corporal.

(2366)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Edward [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

Edmund D. Burgin

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Enlisted

(Date) (Signature)

23 | Ky.

E
Edward D. Buffington

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(878)

23 | Ky.

[illegible] [illegible] Buckner

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyrighted

23 | Ky.

Edward D Buffington

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward Fielding Copyist

(858)

		Ky.

Pvt. Richard C. Knights

Co. B, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st to Dec. 31st, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(26-)

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Redman P. Burgiston

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eastenberg

(8578) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(359)

P | 23 | Ky.

Redman G. Buffington

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(278)

B | 23 | Ky.

Redman D. Buffington

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8[illegible])

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Redman D. Buffington

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25) Muster Roll

B | 23 | Ky.

Redman D. Buffington

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed at Brown Gap near Chattanooga Tenn. Oct. 27. 63.

Book mark:

(855) Asst. Adjt. General

B | 23 | Ky.

Redman D. Buffington

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 20, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 4, 186 2; drawn since $ 31 55/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Killed in a Skirmish at Browns Gap Oct 27 63

Book mark: .....

Avery

(361) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

T. R. Buffington

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 5 1/4 inches.

Complexion dk.

Eyes gray; hair dk. brown

Where born Portsmouth, Ohio.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 18, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Lieut. Northcutt term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Corrected

Captain

(883)

13

23 Ky.

Redman D. Buffington

Pvt. Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 Absent Prisoner
Corps.
Oct 1863 Loss Oct 27.
Brown's Gap.
Killed by Musket
Ball

Book mark:

(548)

Copyist.

Buffington Redmon D

Cpl., Co. B, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dcs. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to —

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

R. D. Buffington

Pvt Company D

23d Regiment of Ky

Volunteers at the battle of

Browns Ferry, Tenn

Oct 27th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. * R. D. Buffington

Rank. Sgt, Company D. Regiment. 23rd

Arm. Inf, State. Ky.

Place of casualty. Arnons Ferry, Tenn

Nature of casualty. Wounded *(Mortally wounded) — Left Foot Foot

Date of casualty. Oct 27th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the — Regiment.

— Brigade. — Division, — Corps, dated Oct 9 64

Dept of Cumberland. Page 358

* Redman D. Buffington - Sgt Co D 23rd Ky Inf. was reported killed & wounded in the skirmish near Arnons Ferry, Tenn. Oct 27th to 30th 1863 - Signed Jno. C. Fry, A.A.G.

Com'dg 23rd Ky Inf. was reported sent to Nashville Tenn. C.M.I. from 1st to

John J. Dickson
Clerk.

12. 11. 76.

Inventory of the Effects
Redmon D. Buffington
late of Co. B,
23d Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf. Cy
Who was Killed at Brown's Gap
on the 27th day of October 1863

Inventory of the Effects of Redmon D Buffington late a Private of Capt Thos W Hardiman's Co B of the 23d Regt of Kentucky Vol Inf'y Who Was Enrolled as a Private at Camp King in the State of Kentucky on the 18th day of September 1861 at Camp King in Co B 23d Ky Inf'y Vol to Serve three Years or during the War Born in Portsmouth Ohio he Was 31 Years of age 5 feet 4 1/4 inches high Dark Complexion Grey Eyes & Brown Hair and by Occupation When Enrolled a Laborer he Was Killed at the Skirmish of Bowne Gap Tenn on the 27th day of October 1863

Inventory
Of Effects Saved

(in Duplicates)

Thos W Hardiman
Capt Co B 23d Ky V I
Com'd'g Company

Station Chattanooga Tenn
Date January 31st 1864

Pvt. Co. I 2nd R.I.V.

11

R. 46. 1863.

FINAL STATEMENT

Pri

OF

Edmund L. Byfington Co. B

23d Reg't of Ky. Infty. Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Muster Out July 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to this fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—All sums due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Rolls on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statements, otherwise the amount cannot be deducted from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

[illegible]

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

May 11 1864

[illegible]

RECEIVED [illegible]

AND EXECUTED BY

45.8

I certify, on honor, that Redmon D Buffington a private of Captain T W Hendrum's Company (B) of the 25th Regiment of Kentucky Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Falmouth, State of Ohio, aged 31 years; 5 feet 5¼ inches high; dark complexion, Grey eyes, Lt Brown hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp King Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp King Ky, on the 18th day of September, 186/, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 25th Ky. Vol Infty to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of being killed while engaged in an Skirmish at Grants, Ky Tenn on the 27th day of October 1863

The said Redmon D Buffington was last paid by Paymaster Ray Brown to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ date of death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING ~~received in kind from~~ _____ and for other stoppages, viz: Total Cost of clothing rec'd from U S Quarter Master Department $27.31/100

_____ amounting to _____ dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Cattletsburg Ky, this 2nd day of January, 186-.

Thos D Hendrum

Captain

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 81]

211

Bullen, John

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bullin, Joseph

212

Bullin, Joseph

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9498499	26	
2	1020305-1	27	
3	1021545-0	28	
4	1021505-5	29	
5	1021563	30	
6	1020430-6	31	
7	1021575-7	32	
8	3354280-8	33	
9	36-21226-1	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Bullin

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah Ky Jan 13, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 35 y'rs; occupation laborer

When enlisted Jan. 7, 1865.

Where enlisted Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 7½ in.

When mustered in Jan 7, 1865.

Where mustered in Paducah Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Pvt. (white) in Lieut Whitehead's Detachment U.S. Colored Troops Mustered out of service at Nicholasville Ky

Book mark:

(2400)

A. O. Aumann

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Joseph Bullin

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. Jan 28, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 38 y'rs; occupation ~~Laborer~~ Laborer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Jan 7, 1865.

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1 Cav't Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for William L. Ryan

Mustered Balance to 1st Dist Cav Depot Louisville Ky for 6 Mos.

305 - Dec 27/64 - #2 7/100

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyright

(340 c)

B | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Bullin

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute. Money balance to soldiers credit at Draft Rendezvous & remitted by him to his heirs

$277.00

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

B | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Rullins

Name, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Soldiers credit at Camp Dick Robinson Ky. Sept 22nd 1863 Recruited

Book mark:

Copyrighted

B | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Bullin

Bvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted June 12/65
Enlisted for Springfield
Rifle and Accoutrements
$23.75 1 Canteen 65 cts

Book mark:

(5118)

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

John K Butler

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated New Orleans La July 8, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 17, 1865.

Where Nashville Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Due U.S. for Cl
Eq. #2396.

Book mark: .....

J V Canan

(351) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Bullin

Brin, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 7, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Due soldier $..... 100 ; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 3 90/100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Deserted. Substitute sentenced to service as set forth in this roll. Deserted June 12/65 at Camp Hamer Texas. Credit for 1 Stfld Musket & accoutrements $23.25 1 Canteen 65 cts. (over)

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

NLM 10215757 0

Clothing drawn $2.75
Sub. for Co. L. Taylor.

B. | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Bullin

....., Co. G., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair light

Where born Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 7, 1865.

Where Paducah Ky.

By whom Capt. Morgan ; term 3 yr's.

Remarks Substitute 1st Dist. Ky.

Hawling

(383y)

Copyist.

Ky.

23

13 — 1

Joseph Bullin

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865: Pris. Feb 3. 65.
Huntsville Ala.
Recruit from depot
June 1865: Lbr June
12. 65. Nashville
Deserted

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

Bullock, 21 3rd Cavin O Kavanaugh

Co I. K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

1st Sergeant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021 7310	26	
2	1021 8857	27	
3	1021 8939	28	
4	1021 9017	29	
5	1021 9153	30	
6	1021 9216	31	
7	1021 7400	32	
8	1021 7479	33	
	1020 3007	34	
10	1021 8466	35	
11	1021 8009	36	
12	3340 5261	37	
13	3621 8712	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 7299-13-78.
337 Ky. 23. 1878.

See also

C | 23 Ky.

Savannah Infantry

Pvt. 1st Sgt. Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Ky, Sept, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1st, 186 1.

Where Camp Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered out Dec 16th 1861

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

F. J. Crowd

Copyist.

(256)

I | 23 | Ky.

Name of the Soldier

1st Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January and February, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sergeant December 10th 1861

Book mark:

L. H. Crane

Copyist.

(858)

Ky.

23

Private

Samuel Hunt

1st Sgt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sgt

March 1st 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

B | 23 | Ky.

Kavanaugh K Bullock

Capt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted to the Office of Capt 9 Mch 1862

Book mark: ____

A. Merchant

Copyrd

B | 23 | Ky.

Kavanaugh Bullock

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent on sick leave June 13, 1862

Book mark: ____

Copyright

(3:8)

B | 23 | Ky.

Kavanaugh Bullock

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Both stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Mendenhall

Copyist

(858)

K | 23 | Ky.

Kavanaugh Bullock

Capt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned Sep. 10/62

Book mark:

Copyist

(218)

B | 23 | Ky.

Kavanaugh Bullock

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned Sep. 10/62

Book mark:

D. Merchant

Copyist

(3758)

19 | 33 | Ky

Kavanaugh Bullock

Capt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Ky Inf.

Office Muster-in

Dated Aug. 7, 1879,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date from the 7 day of March, 1862,

date of issue of this Commission which had

vice Capt Cottingham, resigned.

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 3379 A.G.O. 1878

(450)

Clerk.

Copyist.

K3 | 23 | Ky.

Kavanaugh Bullock

Capt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville, Ala., June 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown, 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ Unknown 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by

Order of promotion

June 2 1865.

Book mark: Vol 7 C 23 K 3-28

Copyist.

(361)

Ca | 23 | Ky.

Aaron C. Bullock

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. July 1, 186 5.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted date unknown

Book mark:

(361) House

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Kavanaugh Bullock

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Hazel; hair brown

Where born Mason Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where Newport Ky.

By whom Capt Oakley; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Aug 29 Maysville Mason Co. Ky.

(Sig.) L. A. Fitch

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Kavanaugh Bullock

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 8. May 1862 present
appointed in place
of Capt. Bellingham
Mch 9. 62
July 1862 Absent since
16 of June 1862
Oct 1862 Resigned Sept
16. 1862

Other appearances
R. Dec

Book mark:

1868.

Copyist.

Bullock K. H.

Capt. Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Copy.

Hdqrs. District of the Ohio,
Nashville, Tenn., Aug: 30, 1862.

Special Orders
No. 147.

(Extract)

2. . . The Resignations of the following named officers are hereby accepted & they are accordingly honorably discharged.)

Captain Ky. H. Bullock,
Co. "K" 23d. Ky. Vols.

By command of
Major General Buell
(Signed) W. B. Siddell,
Major 15th U.S. Infantry
A.A.A.G.

DCA
1/12/79

B42-E490-1832

June 20/62

H. H. Bullock
Capt. 23 Ky. Vol

Leave of Absence

June 1862

Bullock H H

012 - C 1-90 - 1862

June 20/62

K. H. Bullock
Capt. 23rd Ky. Vol

Leave of absence

Nashville Tenn
June 20th 1862

Capt. K. H Bullock of Co K. 23d Ky
Kentucky Volunteer Infantry - having
applied for a certificate on which to
ground a leave of absence; I do hereby
certify that I have carefully examined
this officer and find that he is suf-
fering with Spinal Irritation which
is accompanied with convulsive
simulating Epilepsy - the duration
of the said disability has been about
three weeks. cause unknown - and
in consequence thereof he is in my
opinion unfit for duty. I further
declare that in my opinion he will not
be able to resume his duties in a less
period than twenty days if ever; and
furthermore give it as my opinion
upon honor, that "a change of climate
is absolutely necessary to prevent
permanent disability" and recommend
that if his health has not very much improved
at the expiration of 20 days - an ap-
plication for discharge from the service be
favorably considered — E. G. Chase Asst Surgeon
U.S. Vols Chief Med Officer

Ky Vol Inf
1862

Aug 18 1862

K. H. Bullock
Capt Co K. 23rd Ky Vols

Resignation

Aug. 30/62

Read
Aug. 19th Hd Qrs Dept Ohio

Resignation of Cavanaugh H. Bullock. Capt Co. K. 23d Ky Vols - U. S. Army

The acceptance of Capt. B's resignation is respectfully recommended. Applicant is totally unfitted to perform the duties of his office by reason of fits or seizures which are almost daily, sometimes as often as four in one day. He was compelled for this cause to go home to his home where he has been for a length of time & finding he cannot be cured & not able to his regret is compelled to resign his office.

J. T. Boone
Lt. Col. 23d Ky Vols

Accepted
By Command
of Maj. Gen. Buell
Lt. Col. 16th Brigade
Assistant Adjutant
Genl. Dept. Ohio
Comdg. 4th Corps

3

Orangeburg Mason Co. Ky.
August 18th 1862

I hereby tender my Resignation as Captain of Company K. in the 23rd Regt Ky. Vol. U. S. A. by reason of inability to attend to the duties of said Office produced by fits, occasioned, the Doctors say, by an affection of the Spine - & believed to be incurable.

R. H. Bullock
Capt. Co. K. 23rd Ky. V.

To J. C. Jackson
Lt. Col. Comd'g 23rd
Ky. Regt U. S. V.

Surgeon's Office, 23. Regt. Ky. Vol. at McMinnville, Tenn. Aug. 16. 1862.

R. H. Bullock, Captain of company K. of the Twenty-third regiment Kentucky Vols. having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for his resignation, I certify, that I have carefully examined this officer previous to his departure for home on a sick-leave of absence, and that I believe him incapable of performing the duties of his office, because of being subject to Epilepsia, having had several fits under my own observation.

Dr. Arnold Strothotte, Surgeon 23. Regt. Ky. Vols.

Copied & Enrolled and
Ret. to 23. Regt.
by Lt Col

196 1862

Orangeburg. Mason Co
Ky. Aug 19th 1862

K. H. Bullock
Capt Co K. 23 Ky Vs

Resignation

Resignation of Kavanaugh H. Bullock Captain 23rd Ky Vols - U. S. Army -

The acceptance of within resignation is respectfully recommended Applicant is totally unfitted to perform the duties of his office by reason of fits or spasms which are almost daily and sometimes as often as four in one day - He was compelled for this cause to return to his home where he has been for a great length of time and finding he cannot be cured now sends his resignation He dislikes to leave the service but is compelled to this step by his infirmity -

J. T. Jackson
Lt. Col. Comdg 23rd
Ky. Vols U.S.A.

Appd S. H. Hurley
Actng Surgeon
10th Brigade

Forwarded
H. Boone, Col.
Com. 10th Brig
Respectfully forwarded
J. Speed Br. Gen
Comdg. 4th Div.

Rec'd
Aug 19th N. Bri. 4th Div.

Orangeburg Mason Co. Ky.
August 18th 1862

I hereby tender my Resignation as Captain of Company K. in the 23rd Regt Ky. Vol. U. S. A. by reason of inability to attend to the duties of said Office produced by fits, occasioned, the Doctors say, by an affection of the Spine — & believed to be incurable.

K. H. Bullock
Capt. Co. K. 23rd Ky. V.

To J. P. Jackson
Lt. Col. Comd'g 23rd
Ky. Regt U. S. V.

Surgeon's Office, 23. Regt. Ky. Vol. at McMinnville, Tenn. Aug. 16. 1862.

K. H. Bullock, Captain of company K. of the Twenty-third regiment Kentucky Vols. having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for his resignation, I certify, that I have carefully examined this officer previous to his departure for home on a sick-leave of absence, and that I believe him incapable of performing the duties of his office, because of being subject to Epilepsia, having had several fits under my own observation.

Dr. Arnold Strothotte, Surgeon 23. Regt. Ky. Vols.

Capt. K. Bullock
resigned
Aug 18 1862
23 Regt Ky Vol
Inf
Dismissed

1862

Capt 84th Ky
Aug 18 1862

K. H. Bullock
Capt Co K. 23rd Ky Vols

Resignation

Hd Qrs 84th Regt Ky Vols
Aug. 30/62

Resd
Aug 14th Hd Qrs 84th Regt Ky Vols

Resignation of Cavanaugh H. Bullock Captain 23d Ky Vols - U. S. Army

The acceptance of within resignation is respectfully recommended. Applicant is totally unfitted to perform the duties of his office by reason of fits or chronic which are almost daily sometimes as often as four in one day. He was compelled for this cause to go home to his home where he has been for a length of time & finding he cannot be cured at once asks this resignation. He dislikes to leave the service but is compelled to by his infirmity.

J. T. Jackson
Lt. Col Comdg

Resd
1st Lieut
Acting Surgeon
16th Regt

Respectfully forwarded
H. Thomas Bvt Brig Gen
Commdg 4th Div

Orangeburg, Mason Co. Ky
August 10th 1862

I hereby tender my Resignation as Captain of Company K. in the 23rd Regt Ky. Vol. U. S. A. by reason of inability to attend to the duties of said Office proceeding by fits, occasioned. The Doctors say, by the affection of the Spine & believed to be incurable.

To J. C. Jackson
Lt. Col. Comd'g 23rd
Ky. Regt Vol. U. S. A.

W. H. Bullock
Capt. Co. K. 23rd Ky. V.

Surgeon's Office, 23 Regt. Ky. Vol. at McMinnville, Tenn. Aug. 16. 1862

W. H. Bullock, Captain of company K. of the twenty third regiment Kentucky Vols. having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for his resignation, I certify that I have carefully examined this officer previous to his departure for home on a sick-leave of absence, and that I believe him incapable of performing the duties of his office, because of being subject to epilepsia, having had several fits under my own observation.

Dr. Arnold Strotholle, Surgeon 23. Regt. Ky Vols.

Capt. W. H. Bullock
Asst. Surgeon
1st Brig
2d Div

214

Bumgarden John

Co 26, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bumgarden John

215

Bumgardener John

Co 26, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal / Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bumgardner John

2 0

Bumgarder, John

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021 57 88	26	
2	1021 5829	27	
3	1021 5968	28	
4	1021 6061	29	
5	1021 6141	30	
6	1021 6211	31	
7	1021 63 52	32	
8	1021 6665	33	
9	1021 6819	34	
10	1021 7245	35	
11	3215 0384	36	
12	0404	37	
13	31390705	38	
14	1055	39	
15	3343 8811	40	
16	3447 6346	41	
17	3631 2113	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 3947-23-87.

See also

13 | 23 | Ky.

John Bumgarder

Pvt, Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 2, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: S.L. 3947-13-87

Hammer Copyist.

(356)

B 23 Ky.

John Bumgardner

Corp., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct 31, 186 4

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND ADDITIONS ....

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(858)

Ky. 23

John Barnardner

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C Hammer Copyist

(858)

B 23 Ky.

John Emmandrer

Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Emmer

Copyist

(868)

NE 23 Ky.

Enter Baumgardner

Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Baumgardner

Copyist

(368)

13 | 23 Ky.

Silas Bumgardner

Corp'l, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Bumgardner Farm

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

E | 23 | Ky.

[illegible] Bernardus

Corp. t, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 62 to Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Nashville Tenn. September 8, 1862

Book mark: Discharged Dec 7/63 Vide A.A.G.R.

(358) [illegible]

Copyright

23 Ky.

John [illegible]

Corpl, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: Winchester Dec 7th 1863

C. T. Taylor

(868)

Copyist

23 Ky.

John Renegarden

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: Enlisted Mch 7 1862. Not on R.

Copyist

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

John L. Pumphrey

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Ala., June 15, 1865.

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 1864, 186 ; drawn since $ Dec. 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ June 100; due $ June 100

Remarks: (Present at Hospital in Ala.

Book mark: 1865 P 87 Ky 23 (over)

C. D. Hunter

Copyist.

(361)

UN. 4.
10217205
1891

Charged daughter 7 1863
at Madison Ind. because
of Valvular disease of
the heart Vide L. & C. R.

B | 23 | Kentucky

John Baumgarden

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3942-B-1887-

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 18th, 1888.

The charges of desertion against this man are removed as erroneous.

He was absent under Military Control from July 12 1862 and with Co. E Convalescents. Park Barracks. Louisville Ky to April 7th 1862, when he was admitted to Genl Hospital No 5 Louisville Ky. and returned to duty May 7th 1863. entered Genl Hospital No 5 Louisville Ky June 19th 1863 with diarrhoea and was transferred June 29th 1863. entered Genl Hospital No 10 New Albany Ind. June 29th 1863 with Chronic bronchitis, and was transferred July 24th 1863. entered Genl Hospital Madison Ind. July 24th 1863 with Hill and fever, lumbago and rheumatism

A M M

(188) i Corrected Mch 26/88 R.C. Tyner.

and was discharged the Service on
Surgeons Certificate of Disability Dec.
3rd. 1863.

B 1 23 Ky

John Bumgardner

Corpl, Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 21 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.**

for March & Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When April 7, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Holbrook

to Feb 28, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Hitch Capt.

(343)

B | 23 | Ky

John Bumgardner

Corpl, Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 21 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.**

for Special Muster dated Apr 13 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 7, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Holbrook

to Dec 31, 1862

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Unfit for duty

Book mark:

C. A. Fitch Copyist.

(343)

B 23 Ky

John Bumgardner

Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky Vols.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Madison, Ind.,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital: , 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. McCook

to Sept 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(848)

B. 23 Ky.

John Bumgardner
Corpl, Co. 16, 23 Reg't Ky. Vol.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Madison, Ind.,

for Aug. 31, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Whitney

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamburg Copyist.

(843)

B | 23 Ky.

John Bumgardner

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Wood Co. Va.

Occupation Gardner

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 12, 1861.

Where Covington, Ky.

By whom Lewis Voight; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brodie

Capt.

(8844)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, Convalescent Troops, Park Barracks, Louisville, Ky.,

for [illegible], 1862

Station [illegible]

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(920)

B

23 Ky.

John Bumgardner

Pvt. Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov 1862 absent
sick at Nashville
since July 12, 62
Dec 1862 Lou. Oct 1. 62
Louisville
Deserted. (mbl)

Conscr. Return

Book mark:

1865

Copyist.

Bumgardner John

Corpl Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to —

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

_____

Admitted to Hospital at _____

_____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

_____

Copied by _____

Dec. 29, 1862

John Baumgardner
23 Ky. Inf.

and

Richd. Sheerman
6 Ky. Inf.

Kentucky.

FURLOUGH.
OR
RESTORATION.

Field

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

[illegible] a Corp. Co. "H"

[illegible] Reg't of Ky. Inf'y.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, [illegible] 186 .

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Maj. Gen. [illegible] WITHDRAWN AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) [illegible] 186 ,

Rec'd for discharge by the Board of Transfer S. C.

Adjutant General's Office.

[illegible]

Application for Commutation for Enrolled Field [illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal, John Vangardner, of Captain Levi Voight's Company, [H], of the Forty third Regiment of ~~United States~~ Kentucky Volunteers, was enlisted by Capt Voight at Covington Ky, of the 23d Regiment of Ky Vols on the 12th day of November 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Wood Co in the State of Virginia, is Thirty two years of age, 5 feet 10½ inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Gardner. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty [illegible] days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Regs.)

STATION: [illegible]

DATE: [illegible]

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jno. Vangardner, Co'd, of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 344; also, par. 1038, p. 495, and Directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Valvular disease of the heart.
He is permanently disqualified for
doing any military duty
[illegible]
Co'd"

[illegible] Surgeon U.S.V.

[illegible] Lieut Col 25th Indiana Vol Inf

DISCHARGED this Seventh day of December 1863, at Washington

[illegible]
Col. U.S.A. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—Covington County—Kenton State—Kentucky

[DUPLICATES.]

217

Bumgardner John

Co 96, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bumgardner John

218

Burba, Nicholas

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10208174	26	
2	10218284	27	
3	10215303	28	
4	10207193	29	
5	10204222	30	
6	10204024	31	
7	10218575	32	
8	3342	33	
9	3	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also

B 2.3 Ky.

Nicholas Burba

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated . 186 .

Where born Meridin Ky.

Age 39 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted . 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Hazl ; hair Dark

Complexion Dark ; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sep. 26, 186 .

Where mustered in Jefferson

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 11 Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Regiments.

Book mark:

A. Fitch
Colonel

(3402)

B | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas X Burby

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted. Reported for duty Oct 19. 1864

Book mark:

Copyrid.

(858)

B | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas Burley

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Jany 6. 1865 Near Lexington Ala.

Book mark:

Cameron

(858)

Copyright

Ky.

12 | 23

William Tuck

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 4, 1865.

Deserted: Jan 5, 1865.

When

Where Near Lexington Ala

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks: Absent Jan 5/65 near Lexington Ala

Book mark:

Muster

(Signature)

(851)

13 | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas Burke

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 7, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan 5, 1865.

Where Lexington Ky.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. Trubble

(351) Copyist

B. | 23. **Ky.**

Nicholas Burba.

Priv., Co. L, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn. June 23, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due. Inv. Corps ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 26, 1864; drawn since $ 39.90

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with instructions of War Dept. dated May 29, 1865. Received Jan 5, 1866. from Lexington, Ky. Discharge paper furnished.

Book mark:

Entered ..... Letter.

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas Burba

Sr, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $None 100; due $None 100

Remarks: Entered the Service as Enlisted in this Roll. Dismissed June 6. 65 Near Lexington Ala. Clothing account Never Settled. Amount drawn thirty Nine dollars and Ninety Cents $39 90/100

Book mark:.....

Examined

(361) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Nicholas Burba

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Hayden Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 26, 1864.

Where Drafted

By whom ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Lebanon 4th Dist
Clothing $21.95 Mustered
Sept 26/64

Lt Pitt

(288g) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas Burba

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1864 Joined Recruit
from depot
Jany 1865 Loss Jany
31 65 Deserted
near Lexington
Ala

Book mark:

Bayless

Copyist.

Burba, Co. I, Nichols 23 Reg't K. Inf.

	Enclosures
Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wm Nichols	Pvt	23	Ky	Inf	B					

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , No record

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Buried at ....., 186 ; reported at ....., 186 .

Died 25 Jan 62 Ward 2 Chimborazo

[OVER.]

219

Burley Nicholas

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burley Nicholas

Burch, James L

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10206448	26	
2	10206587	27	
3	10206594	28	
4	3631118	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also 121 Ky Vols.

K | 23 | Ky.

Edward Burch

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Co. B to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(858)

E | 23 | Ky.

* James F. Burch

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not Joined

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

* Entry Cancelled by line

Book mark:

(Sig.)

Copyright

B | 23 | Ky.

James L. Burch

B K, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to the 2nd Bn. Ky. Cav. at Camp Dick Robinson Ky. Dec 2nd 1862 by Lieut Col Wilmot

(Enrolled Dec 24/61 Camp King Ky.)

No Muster

Not borne on M.O.R.

Book mark:

Copyist

(8[illegible])

B | 23 | Ky.

James L. Burch

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 Pvt Feb 28 62
Pr on Rolling Fork
Marion Co Ky

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

Burdett, John

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10215798	26	
2	10215889	27	
3	10215950	28	
4	10216073	29	
5	10216158	30	
6	10216241	31	
7	10216320	32	
8	10216388	33	
9	10216431	34	
10	10216455	35	
11	10216537	36	
12	10216592	37	
13	10216638	38	
14	10216688	39	
15	10216774	40	
16	10217192	41	
17	38428118	42	
18	38219138	43	
19	38[illegible]	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 23 Ky.

John Burditte

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Auburn

Where born Belmont Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Covington Ky

By whom Lewis Voight; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T Brodie
Capt.

(2834)

Co | 23 | Ky

John Saunders

Pvt, Co C, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 12 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj Cook

to Feb 28, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(3448) J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

John Burdett

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July to Nov 1862 absent sick at Nashville since July 25-62

Dec 1862 to May 1863 absent sick Hospl Nashville since Sept 4. 62

Dec 1863 Absent sick in Hospit at Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 28 63

Jany 1864 Last Jany 2. 64 Chattanooga Died from disease in Hospit. at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Consol. Return

Book mark:

Dayton

(646) Copyist.

13 | 23 | Ky.

John Burdett

Pvt., Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky., Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 25, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 25 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Samuel

Copyist.

3 | 23 | Ky.

Capt. Bullock

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec 31, 186 1

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) E. Hutter

Copyist

12 | 23 | Ky.

Dan Burdett

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copy

(858)

B 23 Ky.

John Burdett

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(352) Printed

Copyright

Private Burden

Co., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Nashville. Nurse in Hospital

Book mark:

Samuel

Copyist

B | 23 Ky.

John Barrett

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Murfreesboro Tenn

Book mark:

(355) Copyist

73 | 23 | Ky.

John Burdett

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

(868) Printer

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

John Barnett

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp't at Nashville Tenn

Book mark: .....

(258) Hammer

Copy

13 | 23 | Ky.

John Burdett

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn in Hospital for 6 months

Book mark:

(220) Nauman

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Silas Burdett

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp't at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

(356) Hainmer

Copyist

E | 23 Ky.

Peter Burdett

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. D. Taylor

(868) Copyist

B

23 Ky.

Solon Bartlett

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

(858)

B

23 Ky.

John Burdett

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

(3554)

B 23 Ky.

John Burdett

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Chattanooga since Nov. 28th 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

(858)

12

23 Ky.

Allen Tindall

Sgt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn. of chronic diarrhoea Feb. 27th 1864.

Book mark:

(855)

Copyist

B

23 | Ky.

John Burdett

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. Jun 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 25, 1861; drawn since $ 22.27 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Died at Chattanooga Tenn Dec 29, 62

Book mark: Died Dec. 29. 62 Ch't R.

(361) [illegible]

Copyist.

Burdett John

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
. M. Charges	Med. Des. Liste
escriptive Lists	Orders /
ischarge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
listment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

ission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
alty, Sheet	Med. Examination
ement	Misc. Information
ects	Pay or Clothing
or Effects	Personal Reports
on	Rank
ge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
e from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

R. 47

FINAL STATEMENT

Sgt. OF

John Bourdette

23rd Reg't of Tenn. Vol. Infy

K

VOLUNTEERS.

December 21st 1863.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, ... [illegible]

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the ... [illegible]

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, ... [illegible]

NOTE 4.— ... [illegible]

NOTE 5.—Bounties paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.— ... [illegible]

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as ... [illegible]

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his ... [illegible] ... Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

[illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that [illegible] a [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company (C) of the 22nd Regiment of [illegible] VOLUNTEERS, of the State of [illegible], born in [illegible], State of [illegible], aged 19 years; 6 feet [illegible] inches high; [illegible] complexion. [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation a [illegible], having joined the company on its original organization at [illegible], and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the [illegible] Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of [illegible]: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in [illegible] to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of [illegible] Dec 21 186[illegible]

The said [illegible] was last paid by Paymaster [illegible] to include the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to [illegible] dollars, since the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States [illegible] dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible] dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], BUTLER, [illegible] dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]
Capt

[illegible] Commanding Company

John Burdett -
detailed in hospital 12
Dept Cumberland
Special Order 205
Jan 5th 1863

Headquarters Dept of the Cumberland

Nashville Tenn July 5th 1863.

Special Orders
No. 5.

II. The following named enlisted men are detailed for duty at Hospital No 12 in this City and will report without delay.

John Burdett Co H 23rd Ky Vols.

By Command of Maj Genl Rosecrans
S. Bates Dickson
Capt & A.A.G.

Comdy Officers
23rd Ky Vols

222

Perdot, Jules

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perdot, Jules

223

Burkhardt, Rudolph

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Fifer | Chief Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burkhardt Rudolph

Burkhart, Rudolph

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.
F & S'

Fifer | Chief Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1020 4881	26	1020 5991
2	1020 4965	27	1020 6063
3	1020 5048	28	1020 6116
4	1020 5126	29	1020 6160
5	1020 5252	30	1020 6184
6	1020 5315	31	1020 4855
7	1020 5335	32	1020 6275
8	1020 5394	33	
9	1020 5454	34	365 5040
10	1020 5511	35	3435 [illegible]204
11	1020 4667	36	3622 [illegible]107
12	1020 4680	37	
13	1020 4693	38	
14	1020 4778	39	
15	1020 4854	40	
16	1020 5078	41	
17	1020 5729	42	
18	1020 4756	43	
19	1020 4706	44	
20	1020 4719	45	
21	1020 4730	46	
22	1020 4741	47	
23	1020 4754	48	
24	1020 4764	49	
25	1020 4777	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1053 - a - 56.
1087 (U.S.) 1877.

See also

13 | 23 | Ky.

Rodolph Berkhart Fifer, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 6, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Dec 6, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Recapitulation Roll Dated

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Wines

(2584)

Copyist.

A | 23 | Ky.

Rudolph Burkhart

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 6, 186 1.

Where Camp Nelson Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* ~~First enrolment roll.~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 1053 - a - 58 (Ky.)

(3584) Record

Copyist.

Rudolph Berkhart

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(378) Copyist.

Rudolph Burkhardt

Fifer, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wade

(24)

Copyist

13 | 23 | Ky.

Randolph Burkhart

Fifer, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Rudolph Berkhart

Fifer, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2 [illegible])

Copyist

13 | 23 | Ky.

Rudolph Burkhardt

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

E. McCook

Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

Judson Burkhart

Fifer, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Rudolph Burkhart

Fifer, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2015) Signed

Copyist.

Frederick Burkhart

Fifer, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Millard

(2564) Copyist

Private [illegible] Fifer, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Entered service Aug 11 1862

Book mark:

(352) Copyist.

13 | 2, 3 | Ky.

Rudolph Burkhart

Rank Prin. Mus., 2, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Musician Co. A. July 1 '63

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(337) Copyist.

Ky.

Rudolph Burkhart

Rank Prin Mus, 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Musician Co. A. July 1. 63

Book mark:

W. Howard

(357) Copyist.

B | 2 | 3 | Ky.

Rudolph Burkhart

Rank Private, 2d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.H. Stewart

(357) Copyist.

2 3 Ky.

Rudolph Burkhard,

Private, Co. , 2 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb 3, 186 4

Muster-out to date Dec 6, 186 2.

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 6, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 78 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of Enlistment as Veteran Volunteers under provision of Genl Order 191 series of 1863 from War Dept.

Book mark:

(3419) Frank Mac

Copyist.

B 93 Ky.

Rudolph Burkhardt

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jany. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 33 33/100; due, $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(341)

Clerk.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(3 [illegible])

Copyist

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent, 186

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

13 23 Ky.

Rudolph Burkhart

Rank Priv Mus 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discht Jan 4 '64 by virtue of re enlistment as Vol under the provisions of Gen Order No 191 Series of 1863 War Dept

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

Copyist.

2 | 23 | Ky.

Rudolph Burkhart

Rank Prin Mus, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re enlisted in Vet. service and appointed Principal Musician Jan 5. 64

Book mark:

(357) J. K. Stewart

Copyist.

2, 3 | Ky.

Rudolph Burkhart

Rank Priv Mus 2, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet

Book mark:

(Sig.) P H Sherrard

Copyist.

B | 2 3 | Ky.

Rudolph Burkhart

Rank Priv. Mus., 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent since May 14, 1864

Book mark:

(357) J. H. Stewart

Copyrd.

13 | 2 | 3 | Ky.

Rudolph Burkhart

Rank Prin. Mus., 2, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present since May 14, 1864

Book mark:

(Sig.) R. Burkhart

Copyist.

13 | 2 | 3 | Ky.

Rudolph Burkhardt

Rank Sergt Co. 2, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave. Paid 1 month to Feb 28 1865 $13 as Pvt

Book mark:

J H Stuart

(Sig.)

Copyist

B 2.3 | Ky.

Rudolph Burkhart

Rank Chf Mus, 2.3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Awaiting Court Martial for desertion

Book mark:

R Stewart

(977)

Copyright

B 2/3 Ky.

Rudolph Burkhart

Rank Ch'Mus, 2/3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks Feb 23/65

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyright

B | 23 | Ky.

Rodolph Burkhart

Fifer, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Transferred

from Staff

Feb. 23/65.

Reduced to

ranks from

Principal Mus'n.

Book mark:

Dalton

(3?4)

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Rudolph Burkhart

Fifer, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 5

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: To be stopped all pay & allowances from the 1st day of May/64 to this 5 day of Dec/64 Veteran

Book mark: ____

Paxton

(358) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Rudolph Burkhart

fifer, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absented himself from his Co & Regt. May 14/64 and returned to Co & Regt. Dec. 5/64 & restored to duty by order of Gen. Kimball Apr. 29/65 with loss of pay & allowances from (illegible)

Book mark:

Paxton

(838)

Copyist.

JUN. 4. 10206116 1891

the 14 day of
May/64 to the
5 day of Dec/64.

B | 23 | Ky.

Rudolph Burkhart

Fifer, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absented himself from his Co & Reg't. May 14, 1864 and returned Dec. 5/64 Restored to duty by order Gen. Kimball with loss of all pay & allowances from May 14/64 to Dec. 5/64. (Ours)

Book mark:

Clayton

(354) Copyist

JUN. 4. 10206160 1891

Restored by
S.O. No 83, dated
H. Qrs. 1st Div.
4th A. C. Veteran

B | 23 | Ky.

Rendolph Burkhart

Fifer, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct

Present or absent Present, 186 5.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absented himself from his Co. & Reg't. May 14/64. Returned Dec. 5/64. Restored to duty by order of Gen. Hunter with loss of pay & allowances from May 14/64 to Dec 5/64. Veteran.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Saxton

Copyist.

B. 2, 3 | Ky.

Rudolph Burkhart

Rank Sgt Mus 2, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Tex, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Originally entered Service as Mus. Co A at Camp King Ky Dec 6/61

Book mark:

Corrd

JH Stewart

Capt.

JUN. 4. 1891
10204854

Appt'd Chf. Mus.
from Mus. Co. A.
Jan 5/64 Reduced
to the ranks Feb
2 3, 1865 Dor
absc. from camp
without permission
Regt. Ord. No 17
Transferred

B | 23 | Ky.

Rudolph Burkhart

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mustering Out, Dec. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 17, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 4 53 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Remarks: Originally entered service at Camp King, Ky. Dec. 6/61. Reënlisted at Blain's X Roads, Tenn. Jan. 5/64. Promoted Principal Musician 23 Ky. Jan. 5/64. (Cvn.)

Book mark: 10531, A. 88.

Died

(361)

Copyist.

UN. 4. 10206275 1891

was absent
*without leave
from May 14/64
to Dec. 5/64.
Restored to duty
per S.O. No. 83,
Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. 4th C.
Apr. 29/65, with
loss of all pay &
allowances for
time absent.
Reduced to ranks
Feb. 23/65.

*Lined ink on roll.

R. 123 1 Ky

Rudolph Burkhart
Corp. Mus, Co. , 23 Regt Ky. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10531-U-1888

Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington, Jany. 15, 1889.

The charge of desertion on roll for November & December 1864 is removed. He was absent without leave from May 14. 1864 to Decem'r 5. 1864

Commr

Copyist.

B | 2 | 1

Rudolph Burkhart

Corporal

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detached men at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Cumberland,

for July 14 to Aug 31, 1864.

Station Chattanooga Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Attached to Pay
Master Order No 178
A.D.C. Chattanooga Aug
1st 1864 Muster Pay
not furnished.
Proof of Pay is shown
Enlistment organized as Pay
Master Order No 71 A.D.C.
Chattanooga Tenn dated
July 14, 1864 during term of
Book mark:

(620) Printed

Copyist.

007 .C6
34370204
1894.
G681

Grand Dept Cumberland Chattanooga

F3 | 23 | Ky.

Rudolph Burkhart

Pvt Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Fifer N.C.S.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 absent left sick at Louisville Oct 1. 62

Jany 1863 Louis Jan 2 Murfreesboro. Missing since action Jan 2. 63

Feb 1863 Fifer Jan Retd from missing in action

Aug 1863 Louis July 1. 62 Dunlap Tenn Promoted Prin. Mus. Mus.

May 1864 N.C.S. absent since May 14. 1864

July 1864 (Chief Musician) absent without leave.

Aug 1864 absent since May 14. 64

Sept & Oct 1864 absent

Book mark:

Bayles

(Sig.)

Copyist.

OCT. 28. 36318107 1895.

on furlough
since May 14. 64
Nov 1864 absent since
May 14. 64
Feb 1865 H (Rhet.) Lost
Feb 21. 65 Huntsville
Ala. Reduced as
Principle Musician
& transfd from Staff

Burkhard. Randolph

Chief Musician, Co. , 23 Reg't K.S.Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head-Quarters 1st Division, 4th Army Corps,

DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

186 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness

Oct Vols

No. ——

Rudolph Burkhardt

Volunteered at Blaine's Roads

January 5th 1864

By

23rd Regiment of Ky Vol Inf

——

23rd enlistment; last served in Company ( )

23rd Regt of Ky Vol Inf

Discharged February 4th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Blains X Roads

I, Rudolph Burkhart born in Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Scholar Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Rudolph Burkhart do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains X Roads
this fifth day of January 1864.
BEFORE Robt C. Frey(?)
Lieut. Cml'd'g Comdy 23rd Ky. V. I.

Rudolph Burkhart

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Hallock(?)
Ast. Surgeon 23rd Ky. V. I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is five feet fifteen(?) inches high.

Robt C. Frey(?)
Lieut. Cml'd'g Comdy 23rd Regiment of Ky. Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July 1862

Mustered into the service of the United States in Co. A. 23rd Ky. Vols. on the 3rd day of February 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn.
[illegible]
Capt. 19th U.S. Inf.
C. M.

Head Quars. 23rd Regt. U.S.C.T.
Huntsville Feby 21-1865

Regtl Order
No 9

Rudolph Burkhart, Chief musician, 23rd Regt having absented himself without leave, and wilfully neglected his duty, is hereby reduced to ranks

By order of Geo. N. Forbush
Lt. Col. comdg. Regt.

225 Abraham

Burkhead, Abraha

Co F, 23 Kentucky I

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021081733	26
2	1021138637	27
3	1021139077	28
4	1021139772	29
5	1021140399	30
6	1021140772	31
7	1021140991	32
8	1021142133	33
9		34
10	31726258	35
11	30096086	36
12	7476	37
13	36312	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 6920-13-75-

See also

B 2c 3 Ky.

Abraham Burkhead

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. roll dated

1st dated

Where born Nelson Ky 186 .

Age 37 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Gray; hair Light —

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sep. 26, 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

*This Roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form prescribed for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

A. V. Fitch

Colonel

B | 23 | Ky.

Abraham N. Burkhead

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Nashville Tenn. Since Dec 12/64. Drafted

Book mark:

Regan

Copyist

K | 23 | Ky.

Abraham M. Bucklead

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 '65, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.
In Hospital Nashville
Tenn. since Dec. 12th 64

Book mark:

Bogan

(378) Copyist.

B

23 Ky.

Abraham N. Burkhead

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31st, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Drafted

In Hospital Nashville

Tenn Since Dec 12/64.

Book mark: .....

(315) Bogan.

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Abraham W. Burkhead

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by instruction from the War Dep't. May 27/65.

Book mark:

Bogan

(2 Copies)

B

23 Ky.

Abraham W. Burkhead

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted
Discharged by in=
struction from the
War Dept. May 29/65

Book mark:

Bugan

Copyist

E 23 Ky.

Abraham S. Buckhead

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, June 28, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov Paid ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 18 09 dropped 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hosp. Nashville Tenn Oct 12 /64.

Book mark:

(348)

Copyist.

B 23 | Ky.

Abraham M. Sunkland

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ X ....., 186 .

Last paid to June last, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service as set forth in the roll. Discharged at Nashville Tenn. June 1865 by instruction from the War Dept. dated May 31 1865

Book mark: 6921—B—75

E. Egan

(361) Copyist.

D 23 Ky

Abraham Auckland

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6930 - D - 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 6, 1876.

Admitted to No 2 Genl Hospl Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 12 1864 from Regt. with Chronic Rheumatism and transferred Jany 3 1865 - Was admitted to Jefferson G. H. Jeffersonville, Ind Jany 4 1865 with Chronic Rheumatism; deserted June 8 1865, and reported as deserted June 25 1865, to A A. G. Mr Genl Ky. Louisville, Ky No record of his return to this hospl from desertion.

(4)

Copyist

B | 93 | Ky.

Abraham H. Burkhead

Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for March, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed , 186 .

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Paid by Maj. Phelps for June & July 1865.

Abraham H. Burkhead

Present Absent

Ward No. 11.

Book mark:

(843) Wheeler

Copyist.

B. | 23 | Ky

Abraham N. Buchead

Pri., Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Attached to hospital:

When , 186

How employed , 186

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 11

Abram N. Buchead in present ward.

Book mark:

(2443) A. H. Davis

Copyist.

B 23 | Ky.

Abraham Burkhead.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Nashville, Tenn.

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 5, 1864.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Pat started

Remarks:

Book mark:

(843) E. Baker
Capt.

B 23 Ky.

Abraham B. Burkhead

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 & Jany 1865
Absent sick since
Dec 6. 64 in Hospt
at Nashville Tenn.
Feb 1865 Absent sick
since Dec 9. 64
in Hospt at
Pulaski Tenn.
Mch 1865 Absent sick
at Nashville Dec 12, 64
April & May 1865 absent
in Hospt at Nashville
Tenn. since Dec 12. 64
June & July 1865 absent
in Hospt at
Jeffersonville Ind.
since Dec 12, 1864
Aug 1865 Loan June 16.
65 Jeff. Ind.
Discharged by instruction
from War Dept U.S.

Book mark:

Copyist.

OCT. 28. 1895.
36318108

May 29. 63.

Cancelled

Birkhead. Abraham W.

C, Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ward 11

Hospital Number 12228 Bed 57

Name Abraham, Wm Birkhead

Age 37 Nativity Ky Married or Single Married

Residence Harden Co Ky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative Mary Birkhead Big Clifty Ky

Rank Priv Co F Regiment 33 Ky

When admitted Jun 4th 1863

From what source No 2 Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury)

Chronic Rheumatism

Jefferson G.B.

Jefferson Medical College

Contagious or infectious disease

Date

Source of information

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged June 8th 1866
Cured
Heart Brown Eyes Brown
Heart Complexion Fair

Partial Des. Sent

Abram W Burkhead
Co. I 23rd Ky Inf.

Ltr

12228
Pard II
Admitted
Granted

AK

War Department.

This Paper was found in the [illegible] of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau, and is believed to belong to the Effects of Knapp

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, [illegible], 186[illegible].

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of [illegible] in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List" obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

[illegible], a [illegible] in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, is [illegible] years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at the town of [illegible], in the State of [illegible], by [illegible], and mustered into the service of the United States on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at the town of [illegible], in the State of [illegible], by [illegible], to serve for the period of [illegible] years, ~~or during the war.~~"

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

He was last mustered on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of [illegible], 186[illegible]; that he was last paid by Paymaster [illegible] to the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible].

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing: it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General.

To [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paid at Jeffersonville Ind. Hospital, Jeffersonville Ind.
By Major Phillips, for Pays. Feby. Musters April 1865.

[illegible]
2nd Lieut & Junior Officer U. S. C. C.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been sent to the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Jeffersonville Ind
June 25th 1865

Prescott A. B.
1st Lieut 2d U.S.
A. Executive Officer

Sir

Report Prisoner Lt Thos
M Bickford 3d
Ky Cav Cmdg as
Provost Guard for the
week ending June 24th 1865
and request his arrest
as a Deserter.

Hd Qrs a a O M Gen Cky
Louisville Ky June 26 1865

Respectfully transmitted
to Capt James M Shiller Pro
Mar 4 Dist with instruc-
tions to arrest this man if
he can be found.

By Order Bvt Lieut M Genl Sutler
a a Qr Mr Gen
Geo M Lum
Capt & A.Q.M.

12a 28

Jeffersonville U. S. General Hospital,

Jeffersonville, Ind. June 25th 1865.

Sir:

In obedience to requirements of Circular No. 46, War Department, A. G. O., June 21, 1864, I have to report Private Abraham W. Pinkhurst of Company F, 55th Regiment Ky Infty Vols., as having deserted from this Hospital June 2nd 1865. Abraham W. Pinkhurst is 37 years of age, 6 ft. 1 inches high, Dark complexion, Brn hair, Blue eyes, and by occupation Ostler. His Post-Office address is at Big Eagle, Hardin Co. Ky.

Next of Kin

Mary Pinkhurst

Same as alive

You are requested to take such measures as you may think proper to cause his arrest, and to forward to me a report of your action in the case.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

By order of Surgeon M. Goldsmith, U. S. V., in charge:

A. B. Prescott

A. A. P. M. Gen Ky. Asst Surgeon U. S. Vols., Executive Officer.

Louisville, Ky.

(4)

220

Burkuet, Andrew

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021111 3	35	1021 2465
2	1021105	36	1021 2687
3	1021097	37	3231761 3
4	1021138	38	3631
5	1021166	39	
6	1021159	40	3314
7	1021128	41	
8	1021145	42	
9	1021167	43	
10	1021181	44	
11	1021168	45	
12	1021121	46	
13	1021174	47	
14	1021202	48	
15	1021191	49	
16	1021206	50	
17	1021212	51	
18	1021217	52	
19	1021214	53	
20	1021218	54	
21	1021246	55	
22	1021237	56	
23	1021284	57	
24	1021320	58	
25	1021364	59	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 (Ky.) 1877.

See also

Ky

23

(B)

Andrew Burkett

Pvt., Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wickliffe Ky Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 21, 1861.

Where Camp Wickliffe

Period (3) years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (US) 1861

Fold3 Copyright

(916)

E 23 | Ky.

Andrew Surkett

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Intestated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Copyist

(858)

P. | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Burkett

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 2.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falmett Adjt.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Andrew Buckner

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Talbott

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Burkett

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burkett Copyist

(356)

S	23	Ky.

Adam Burkett

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyist.

(365)

E | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Burkett

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson Copyist.

(358)

F 23 | Ky.

Andrew Burkett

Pri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Oct 31, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Pay Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Talbot H

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Andrew J. Barkett,
Sri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

(3553) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Barkett

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

Captain.

(250)

E 23 | Ky.

Andrew Bernet.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(258) J. R. Funk.

Copyrid.

E. | 23 | Ky.

Andrew F Berkner.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Frank.
Copyist.

(358)

C. 23 Ky.

Andrew Beaknet.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Fuller. Copyist.

E | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Borchert.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Funk.

(356)

Copyist.

P. | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Berkner,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(356) W. Hunt. Copyist.

Ky.

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(349)

B | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Berkmet

Ord., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Feb. 3, 1864

When enlisted January 5, 1864

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 / 33 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(241)

(752) 18

Copyist.

Copyist.

B. | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Burkett

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted January 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 26 / 33 100; due, $ 340/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain

Captain

15

(241)

B. | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Berknet

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Feb 3, 1864

When enlisted January 5, 1864

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 / 33 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sabin

Copyright.

B. | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Bernuel.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. Jan. 15. 64.

Book mark:

J. K. Funk.

(358) Copyist.

B. | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Bartnet.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 4. 1864 by virtue of enlistment as Vol. Vol. under provisions of G.O. Navy Nar Dept 7 June 1863.

Book mark:

(3584) A. Bartnet.

Copyist.

B. | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Bernard

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(2558) J. C. Fuller.

Copyrighted.

B. | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Berkmet.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded & Captured May 27th 1864 Near Dallas Ga.

Muster'd Dec. 18th Camp Nelson Ky. on which Roll

Book mark:

J. H. Hunt.

(858) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Burkett

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt. Deserted
Camp near Atlanta
on Roll of June 30/64
Since Discharged from
Gen. Hosp. at Covington,
Ky.

Book mark:

(7558) Enlisted.

Copyist.

19 | 23 Ky.

Andrew Burkmill

Pvt., Co. E, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 24, 186 4

Station Annapolis Md

Present or absent /

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured May 1864
Paid for Sept + Oct 64

Book mark:

Laurence

(244)

Andrew Rankin

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt. Absent sick at Lexington Ky. $19.24 to be deducted for transportation.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

13 | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Bennett

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Station Camp Chase Ohio

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1944 Clerk.

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Burkett

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Discharged at Columbus Ohio on Certificate of Disability from wounds Apr. 10/65 by Order Gen Hooker

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(258)

Copyist.

2 | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Lunsford

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100 ; due $ 340 00/100

Remarks: Originally entered the service at Camp King Ky. Nov. 24/61, reenlisted at Dalton, Ga. Feb. 24/64 Wounded severely June 27/64 and captured by the enemy, & Exchanged (over)

Book mark:

Online

(201) Copyist.

JUN. 4. 10212637 ◊1891◊

March '65 discharged on certificate of disability at Columbus Ohio. April 14/65 Account settled.

B 23 Ky.

Andrew Burknett

Pvt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany & Feb 1865 Jail
Jany Annapolis
Md. Reported missing
in action on roll
of June 64. Now
Dropped changed
Absent sick in
Hospital at
Covington Ky.
Mch 1865 absent sick
in Hospital at
Columbus Ohio
April 1865 Loss April 10.
65 at Columbus
Ohio. Discharged

Book mark:

(5-48)

Copyist.

R. 23 Ky

Andrew Burkhart

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky Vol.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Tripler U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Columbus, Ohio,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Farlow Wilson

Book mark: .....

J. Burkhart

Corporal.

(343)

B 23 Ky.

Andrew Berkner

Pvt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 Last May 27
64 Wounded. Cap
Atlanta Heights

Book mark:

Comp'd.

B 23 Ky.

Andrew Burchett

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown ; hair Dark

Where born Lincoln Co. Penn.

Occupation Brick maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 21, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Oglesby ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Post Office address, Newport Ky.

(383y) Muster

Appear.

Berknet

Berknet, andrew

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards /	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. ~~for~~ Discharge /	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists /
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. 1

Enlisting Boston Mass

Volunteered at Boston Mass

January 3rd 1864.

By Capt Park Barnes Co. E

29th Regiment of Infantry

Recd enlistment; last served in Company (Co.) 2nd Regt of Infantry

Discharged January 4th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Blain's Cross Roads

I, Andrew Bernet born in Lancaster County, in the State of Pennsylvania aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Brick-Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Bernet do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blain's Cross Roads
this fifth day of January 1864, } Andrew Bernet
BEFORE Capt. John Barnes Co. E
2nd Pa. Cav. Supply Bds

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Magruder
Surgeon U.S.V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet 9 1/2 inches high.

John Barnes, Capt Co. E
2nd Regiment of Pa Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. 1

Volunteered at [illegible] 1864;

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company (E)

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ....., that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

1st Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Blain's Cross Roads

I, Andrew Berkmer born in Lancaster County, in the State of Pennsylvania aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Brick-Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Berkmer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blain's Cross Roads this fifth day of January 186 4. BEFORE Capt. John Barnes Co. G 28th Regt. Infty. Vols } Andrew Berkmer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison

Surgeon 28th Regt. Pa. Vols.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is fair feet 5 inches high.

John Barnes Capt Co G

28th Regiment of Pa Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 28th Regiment of Pa Volunteers, on the 3rd day of Feby, 186 4, at Philadelphia Pa.

John Barnes Capt Co G 28th Regt Pa Vols

Hospital No. 700 V 7

Name, Andrew Burkett

Age, 31 Nativity, Penn

Single,

Residence, Newport, Campbell Co Ky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative,

Henry A. Rice - his friend

Rank, Pvt. Co. E Regiment 23 Ky. V. I.

When admitted, Feb. 23" 1865

From what source Post Hosp. Camp Chase.

DIAGNOSIS—{In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.

Sclr. S. M. neck. F. S. side.

Caries bad right inguinal

Hernia).

Triplet O.H.

Columbus. Ohio.

On what occasion wounded, Newtype Church Ba

Date, 27 Dec. 1864

Nature of missile or weapon, Unknown

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT, AND DATE.

Discharged April 10, 1865.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c., to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Edit 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon in charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental headquarters, or post commander, who will forward them without delay, endorsed thereon through the proper channel to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division in the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post or detachment commander who will, if the discharge is authorized by the competent proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate and forward original these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington D. C. they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

1195

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Andrew Burkett

a Private Co. E.

23rd Reg't of Ky. V. V. I.

[redacted] Office,

[redacted]

Louisville April 1 1865

[redacted]

Capt. & Surgeon

[redacted]

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr 23 1865

Duplicate sent the Division Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) [redacted], 186

E. O. C.

I. Rousladowitz

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Andrew Cartmel, Private of Captain H. George W. Howell's Company, (C.) of the 23rd Kentucky Regiment of the United States Vet. Foot Vols. was enlisted by Captain Bainer of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Blains Cross Roads on the 5th day of January, 1864 to serve Three years; he was born in Scotland in the State of ____, is ____ years of age, 5 feet 5½ inches high, Dark complexion, brown eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Brick-Maker During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*

Wounded, left on the field and captured on the 5th day of May 1864 by Rebels.

STATION: Fifteen U.S. Gen'l Hosp. Columbus O.
DATE: March 2nd 1865

L. J. Schultz
Surg. U.S.V. in charge
~~Commanding Company~~.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Andrew Cartmel Private of Captain ____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Chronic Diarrhoea of more than six months standing, and Chronic Bronchitis of months standing, and I further certify that the said disability was not occasioned by his own vicious habits, but was the result of his service as a soldier.

F. C. Taylor
Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this 8th day of April 1865, at Fifteen U.S.A. General Hospital, Columbus, Ohio

L. J. Schultz
Surg. U.S.V. in charge.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Mount Vernon County Knox State Ohio

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.]

[DUPLICATE.]

A 17.4.45

Name of Hospital, Hughes

Name of Patient, And Burkner

Disease or Injury, G.S.W. & Hernia

Result, Recovery

Date of Transmission,

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.

Hughes
17.1.12.15.

DIET.

Corp E. 23 Reg

TREATMENT.

DATE.

Neck

Name Unknown, Age 21, Rank Private, Co. D, Regiment 2 Ind V.V.

Disease or Injury, L. Sided Rupture

Result,

DATE OF

Admission, July 23rd 1865

Return to duty, cured,

Furlough,

Discharge from service,

Transfer to another Hospital,

Death,

(Name of attending Medical Officer.)

Jno C. Spitler

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, finally, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or leading one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
		Full	Wound healed. Has a bad Hernia. is debarred from Regular life.
	Same		

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 7, Bed 16. Jupiter General Hospital at Jupiter Fla.

Name Andrew Pickett, Age 31, Rank Private, Co. E, Regiment 23 Ky V.I.

Disease or Injury, Left Inguinal Hernia

Result,

DATE OF
Admission, July 23rd 1865
Return to duty, cured,
Furlough,
Discharge from service,
Transfer to another Hospital,
Death,

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]
Jno. C. Lipton

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound must be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or forming one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
		Full	Wound healed. Has a bad Hernia. is debarred from Prison life.
	Discharged		

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Andrew Burknett

Private Company E

23d Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Andrew Burknett

Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, 23d

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded Left side

Date of casualty, September 19-20-1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Regiment, 3 Brigade, 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10 a - 1863
Army of the Cumberland

O. G. Davison
2/1/77

Clerk

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Andr. Bucknit

Private Company "E"

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Stone River

Dec 31 & Jan 2 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Andl Bucknel

Rank. Privt , Company E Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry , State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded Slightly in the left side

Date of casualty. Sept 19 or 20th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment. 2 Brigade. 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp near Chattanooga Tenn. Sept 27th 1864.

Official report book No—
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 487

E G Carroll
1.26.77

Clerk.

Descriptive Roll sent — March 4th 1863

Sir,

U. S. Army General Hospital,

Columbus Ohio, 1865.

I have to report that Andrew Burkett a private of Company D, 23rd Regiment Ky. V. I. is in this General Hospital as a patient and without Descriptive Rolls. Please make out such for him and forward it to this Genl. Hospital without delay.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. J. Schultz

Surg. U. S. Vols.,

in Charge

Triplet Usa. Gen. Hospital

~~Office Superintendent of Hospitals,~~

Columbus, O. April 10th 1865.

Commanding Officer,

Co. E Reg't 23d Ky. Vet Inf Vols.

Sir:

Andrew Burkett

A Private of your Company, having been found permanently unfit for duty, by reason of Gun shot wound of neck. was discharged April 10th 1865 by command of Asst Surg Major General Hewitt.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

J. J. Clark

Surg. U. S. Vols. and Sup't of Hosp's.

23 Cy

&

Received Jan.
2nd 1865 this Morn
ing Discharged Surgeon
from the Fair Oaks Hospital
this Inst.

No. 3704

Depot Quartermaster's Office,

Transportation Department,

Cincinnati, O., 14th January 1864.

Major Wm Allen

Paymaster, United States Army,

Sir: Louisville Ky.

In obedience to General Orders No. 91 War Dept. Current Series, I have this day furnished transportation from this city to Owensboro Ind. for Pvt. A. Burcmelt "E" Company 23rd Regiment Ky Inf. Volunteers, at a cost of $ 12.36

He has a FURLOUGH granted by Lieut Emmert Dear.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

L. H. Lewis

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster.

Regiment in

3rd Div 4th A.C. Capt Cumb

Consigned on Dissolution Bill of
Lunatic Bill

Assistant Quartermaster's Office.

Pittsburgh, Pa. Dec 2 1864

Captain:

I have this day furnished Transportation to Recruit "E" Company 23rd Regiment, Ohio Vols — from PITTSBURGH, PA. to Cincinnati O at a cost of $ 6.95/100 which amount you will please charge to him on Muster Rolls, in conformity with instructions from the Secretary of War, dated Dec. 24, 1863.

Very Respectfully,
Your obedient Servant,

H H Whitehill Capt. and A.Q.M.

Commanding officer, Co. "E"
23rd Reg't, Ohio Vols
WASHINGTON, D. C.

	32
3	3-3-
17	3-2
1	4 8
2	4 4
8	4 2
34	27

Charged on Desertion Rolls
and Muster Rolls

Pass No. 3704

DEPOT QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE,

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT,

Cincinnati, O. 14th January 1864.

Sir:

In compliance with General Orders No. 38, War Department, ~~Current~~ Series, I have this day furnished transportation from Cincinnati, O. to Annapolis Md. for Sgt. A. Burnett of your Company, who is on furlough. In compliance with said order, the amount of Twelve Dollars Thirty Six cents is to be charged to him by you, and reported to the Paymaster, to be deducted from his pay. Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. T. Smith
Captain and A. Q. M.

Commanding Officer
Company "E" of 23 "Regiment
3d Div. 4th A. C. Dept. of

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Burkett, Ord.		25	Ky	V. E.		66 Roll 291.				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____

Paroled at _____ Copied by _____

Co 25 Ky.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Burkett, Cpl.	P	23	Ky	Tn	E	C. C. Roll Sept.				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

Transf'd from Richmond to Chas. to Annapolis. Feb. 23/65

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Jan 25 Ky

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. 716

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]						Cmsn	20	244		
[illegible]						CR	1	33		
[illegible]						[illegible]	4	1	19	72-1
[illegible]						[illegible]	4	10	44	207
[illegible]						[illegible]	2	50		
[illegible]						[illegible]		244		
[illegible]										

Captured at [illegible], 186[illegible], confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at [illegible] Dec 11, 186[illegible]; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Dec 11, 186[illegible].

C. Dec. 15. 64.

Copied by _____

(Record continued.)

Furloughed [illegible], 186[illegible], for [illegible] days; returned [illegible]

deserted [illegible], 186 ; [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

Adjutant General's Office,

This is accepted as referring to [illegible], 18 .

Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

and records will be corrected accordingly.

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General.

227

Burly, Nicklus

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burba, Nicholas

228 or Thomas J

Burrows, Thomas

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10206352	26	10207641
2	10206444	27	10207662
3	10206535	28	10207756
4	10206616	29	[illegible]
5	10206694	30	33183485
6	10206772	31	33427503
7	10206911	32	34585287
8	10206959	33	34621823
9	10207006	34	34631816
10	10207057	35	
11	10207103	36	
12	10207150	37	
13	10207197	38	
14	10207242	39	
15	10207283	40	
16	10207345	41	
17	10207278	42	
18	10207305	43	
19	10207346	44	
20	10207389	45	
21	10207416	46	
22	10207453	47	
23	10207509	48	
24	10207571	49	
25	10207616	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 23 | Ky.

Thomas L. Beaman

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair dk

Where born Jefferson Co. Ky.

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 4, 1861.

Where Louisville Ky.

By whom G.W. Hawthorn; term 3 yr's.

Remarks:

(3-?)

Copyist.

(B) 23 Ky

Thomas J Burrowes

Musician, Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky V. I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Dec 31 1864, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Finch

to Feb 4, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited at Nelson

Volunteer Jan 5 64

Book mark:

(348) Copyist.

Thomas J. Cunningham

Pvt Co E B. 23 Regt Ky Vol Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. E, 4 Regiment, Paroled Forces,*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Station Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec 7/62.

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty incompatible with their parole by S. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 27, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 3rd S., 15.

Book mark:

(5020) Collings

Copyist.

B 123 Vol

Thomas J Ellis

Asst, Co. B, 23 Reg't Vol

Appears on

Volunteer Descriptive List

~~and Account of Pay and Clothing of~~ Staff Officers ~~furnished by the Military Commander~~

Columbus Feb 11/63 (South.) Roll dated

Columbus O, Feb 11, 1863.

Age 29 y'rs; eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft in.

Where born

Occupation , 186 .

When enlisted Feb 14

Where enlisted Camp Chase

For what period enlisted years.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in , 186 .

To what time last paid

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Copyist.

(889d)

C. | 23 Ky.

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], Oct., 186 /.

Muster-in to date Oct., 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 14, 186 .

Where Nicholasville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

B | 23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

[illegible]

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 9 Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338) Copyright

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(363) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Thomas Burrows

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 - Aug. , 1862

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Last Entry, next roll on which name

Book mark:

Entered

(358)

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Thomas J Burrow

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned Paroled Prisoner (Pvt.) Rich Mullins and Billy Owens stopped by order of Regimental Court.

Book mark:

Entering

(968) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2[illegible]5)

[illegible] Corporal.

B | 23 | Ky.

Thomas J Burrows

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist

15 | 23 | Ky.

Thomas J. Burrows

Pri, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(23)

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Thomas J. Burrowes

Pri, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Forfeits one half month's pay. Fine sentence Reg. Provost Marshal

Book mark:

(Sig.) Avery

Copyist

F 23 Ky.

Thomas J. Burnsey

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Forfeits one half mo's. pay for absence Regt. Present Marshal.

Book mark:

(368) Adjt. Gen's Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Thos. J. Burrows

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Thomas J. Burrows

Bugler, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Bugler Feby 1 1864

Book mark:

Aven's Copyist

(8568)

Ky.

R. 1 [illegible]

[illegible] Jamison

Pvt, Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lt Battery Guards, Feb 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Present, 186 .

Oct 31, 186 5.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 14, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 57/100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged by Special Order of War Department as a Citizen of Louisville Ky Oct 31st 1865 Per Order

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(349)

B | 23 | Ky.

Name of Private

5th, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Feb 3, 1864

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $25
Clothing allowance
pay paid $13

Book mark :

(341) Wm K Lee

Corporal

B | 23 | Ky.

Thomas J. Burrows

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd Jan. 1, 64 by Virtue of Recruiting as Vet. Vol. under Provis. of G.O. 191 Series 63 War Dept.

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

Thomas J. Burrows

Bugler, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Ab. sick at Nashville Apr. 7 64

Book mark:

Avery

Copyist

(858)

B | 23 | Ky.

Thos. J. Burrows

Bugler Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Bugler Feb. 1. 64. Vet.

Book mark:

Levy

(378) Copyright

B | 23 | Ky.

Thomas J. Burrowes

Bugler, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright
Copyist

(858)

B | 23 | Ky.

Thomas J. Burrowes

Bugler, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(855)

B. 23 Ky.

Thomas J. Burrowes

Bugler, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Is to pay for ½ shelter tent

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(858)

13 | 23 | Ky.

Thomas J. Burrowes

Bugler, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ——— too for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— too for ———

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: A

W. L. H. Wright
Copyist

(3818)

B | 23 | Ky.

Thomas J. Burrows

Bugler, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

W. T. H. Wright

Copyist

(258)

B | 23 | Ky.

Thomas J. Burrows

Bugler, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(3?S)

B | 23 | Ky.

Thomas J. Burrows

Bugler, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 V.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

W. L. Wright

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Thomas J. Burrows

Bugle, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Regtl. Bugler. Veteran.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Thomas J. Burrows

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Tex., Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 15 66/100; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 210 00; due $ 190 00

Remarks: Originally entered the service at Camp King, Ky. Oct. 14. '61. Re-enlisted at Blains Cross Roads, Tenn. Jan. 5, '64.

Book mark:

W. L. N. Wright

(361)

Copyist.

B | 23 Ky.

Thomas J. Burrows
Pvt Co. B 23 Regt. Ky. Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. E, 4 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U.S Army,*

for Nov 1. 1861 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Station Columbus O

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 14, 1861.

Where Camp King Ky

By whom Capt. Northrup

Period 3 yrs

Mustered into service:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Camp King Ky

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time May 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war [illegible] by S. O. No 72 A. G. O. [illegible] June 3, 1862, and the men [illegible] returned to their [illegible] from time to time by S. O. No 10. A. G. O. of January 12, 1863 and various later orders from the A. G. O. governing the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands. — R. & P. 2073.

Book mark:

(850) Copyist.

5 23 Ky.

Thomas J. Burrowes
Pvt. Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Muse.
July 7 '62 Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 Loss Aug 28.
62 Woodbury?
Paroled by Forrest's
Cav.
Feb 1863 Gain Feb 24.63
Murfreesboro Tenn.
Joined from desertion
May 1864 absent sick
at Nashville Tenn.
since April 16,64
Aug 1864 on duty bugler
Sept to Nov 1864 (Muse.)
On duty Reg'l. bugler
Dec 1864 - Jany 1865 - on
duty detailed Regt.
bugler. (Pvt.)
Mch - April 1865 on duty
Regt Bugler
May 1865 (Arty Par.) on
duty Regt. bugler
July to Oct 1865 (Muse.)

Book mark:

Bayles Mr

Copyist.

OCT. 28. 1895.
36318110

On duty detailed
as Regt. bugler
Nov 1813 - (Pot.) On duty
Regt. bugler

Allcorn Thomas J.

Co. A 23 Reg't KY. Inf.

Enclosures.

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Bnd Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS ..... months
..... years and
Do Declare, That I am ..... on account of disability or by
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness:

No. .....

Thomas A. Burrows

Volunteered at Rhinebeck

January 5th 1864.

By Chas. W. Gardiner Capt. 2 C.

2 Regt Regiment of Cav. Vol. Inf'y

---

2 enlistment; last served in Company (C)

2 9 Reg't of Cav. Vol. Inf'y

Discharged January 4th 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of ..... in ..... ; that the
..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to ..... enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regimental and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Plains roads

I, Thos J Burrows born in Tipperary County ~~in the State of~~ Ireland aged Twenty seven years, and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this the Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thos J Burrows do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plains Roads this the 5th day of Jan 1864, BEFORE Thos McKinnon Capt Co. D 23d Regt Ky Vol Inf. } Thos J Burrows.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Morrison
Surg - 23d Ky Vol Infty.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Thos McKinnon Capt Co. D
23d Regiment of Ky Inf Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 23d Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 3rd day of February 1864 at Knoxville Tenn
This 3rd day of February 1864 at Knoxville Tenn
S. G. Brown
Capt, Co F 23d Ky
Comy Knoxville Tenn

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible], 186 ,

[illegible] ..... , 1862, confined at Richmond, Va.,

[illegible] ..... , 186 ,

[illegible] ..... , 186 , of ..... , 186 .

[illegible] ..... , 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

[illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am .... years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

....

No. ....

Thomas J. Burrowes

Volunteered at Glasgow

January 5th 1864.

By [illegible] Hardiman Capt [illegible]

22nd Regiment of Ky Vol Infty

2 enlistment; last served in Company ([illegible])

22nd Reg't of Ky Vol Infty

Discharged January 4th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the .... of ...., that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

A Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mammoth Springs

I, Thos J Burrowes born in Tipperary County in the State of Ireland aged Twenty nine years, and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this the Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thos J Burrowes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mammoth Springs this the 5th day of June 1864, BEFORE Thos W Hindman Capt. A.A.G. 2nd Brig. 1st Div. 23rd A.C. } Thomas J Burrowes.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surg. 23d Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is Five feet 7 inches high.

Thos W Hindman Capt. A.A.G.
23d Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, ... Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, on the 5th day of January 1864, at Camp Burnside Ky
The 3rd day of February 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn
Capt. Co. C 23rd Ky Vol Inf

2-2-G

Busbay, James T

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

7 Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021859 7	26	10203667
2	1021868 4	27	30626333
3	1021879 3	28	31730090
4	1021886 9	29	0631
5	1021894 7	30	3213 7490
6	1021913 1	31	32161342
7	1021911 6	32	3631 111
8	1021911 1	33	
9	1021923 4	34	
10	1021928 2	35	
11	1021938 5	36	
12	1021937 6	37	
13	1021942 5	38	
14	1021946 8	39	
15	1021951 0	40	
16	1021955 5	41	
17	1021957 7	42	
18	1021 [illegible]	43	
19	1021 [illegible]	44	
20	1021 [illegible]	45	
21	1021 [illegible]	46	
22	1021 [illegible]	47	
23	1021 [illegible]	48	
24	1021 [illegible]	49	
25	1023 [illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 23 | Ky

James J. Bushay

Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kirby Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 11, 1861.

Where James Co. Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyright.

(276)

B | 23 | Ky.

James T. Bushay

Capt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Mudeant

Adjutant

(3538)

B | 23 | Ky.

James T. Busby

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2553) J. Stoddard

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

James T. Busby

Pvt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

I. Merchant

(3568)

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

James T. Busbay

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(3781) J. C. Hurlbut

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

James T. Busbay

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3-5)

Copyright

B | 23 | Ky.

James T. Burbay

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J Merchant

Copyist

(358)

B 23 Ky.

James T. Bussey

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31st Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At Convalescent Camp Nashville Tenn. since Dec 26/62

Book mark:

(2446) L. Merchant

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

James T. Busley

....., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3068) A. Mordaunt,

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

James T. Bushey

Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Muelmut

Commd.

(39)

K | 23 | Ky.

James T. Burnam

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Howard

(3581) Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

James J. Curran

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3568) Steam Copy Press Copyist

James L. Lindsay

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for July and Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2138) Copyist

X2 | 23 | Ky.

James T. Rowland

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

(2338)

Copyright

2 | 23 | Ky.

James J Durian

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Absent wounded Oct 25 1863

Book mark:

(3-8) House

Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

James I Dudley

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Absent wounded since
Nov. 25, 1863 Wounded
at Missionary Ridge Tenn

Book mark:

Horace

Copyright

(358)

James T. Barbary

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Hosp't. Nemond at
Mission Ridge Nov.
25/63 Ent'd Gen'l Hospital
Louisville

Book mark: ____

Hosp

Copyrighted

B | 23 | Ky.

James T. Burdine

Ky., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : Absent Wounded since

Oct. 25, 1863.

Book mark :

Horse

(356) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

James T Busby

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Wounded since Dec 25/63

Book mark:

Burbank

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

James I Burton

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Has bet absent sick since Sept 25/63

Book mark:

(8758) Burnham

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

James T Bosley

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent since Sept 25/63

Book mark: ____

Burdett

(3448) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

James I Busby

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Has not been absent with
since Sept 25/63

Book mark:

(2?3) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

James T Busby

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by Expiration of service Jan 12/65

Book mark:

(3518) Burnham

Copyist

12 | 23 | Ky.

James L. Eudy

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

~~Muster-out to date~~ Huntsville Ala. Sept 1, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 41.00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ Cant 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

In Hospital at Louisville Ky since Oct 20 1863 with diarrhoea since June prior

Book mark:

(361) Howe

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

James T Burton

Pat., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enl'd the service as set forth
Wounded Nov 24/63 Sent to Hospt
Chattanooga Tenn. Died Jany 12/65
at Louisville Ky by reason of
Term Service

Book mark:

(361) Burn Lam

Copyist.

P 23 | Ky.

James [illegible] Dudley

Pvt., Co. K, 22 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky., Oct. 28, 1864

Muster-out to date Oct. 28, 1864

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 35/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Clothing acct. Last Settled Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(245) E. Harrison

Copyist

Ky.

....., Co. ..., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ... years; height ... feet ... inches.

Complexion ...

Eyes ... ; hair ...

Where born ...

Occupation ...

ENLISTMENT.

When ..., 186 .

Where ...

By whom ...; term ... y'rs.

Remarks: ...

(3554)

Corporal.

B. 1 23 Ky

I. F. Smith

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from No. 19 U. S. A. General Hospital,

Nashville, Tenn.,

dated March 31, 1864.

Age ..... years; height, ... feet ..... inches.

Complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

When enlisted .....

Where enlisted ....., 186 .

When mustered in .....

Where mustered in ....., 186 .

For what period mustered in 3 yrs.

Deserted:

When March 7

Where .....

Remarks: Returned to duty

Book mark:

(351) Copyist.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from **No. 19 U. S. A. General Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.**

dated [illegible], 1864.

Age [illegible] years; height, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]; eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186 .

Where enlisted [illegible]

When mustered in [illegible], 186 .

Where mustered in [illegible]

For what period mustered in [illegible]

Deserted:

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Forwarded by [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(261) Corporal.

73	23	V. R. C. Ky

James T. Bustin

Asst, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky Vols

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the Twenty Third Reg't of Ky Vols Infty, United States Army, that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated Brown St Louisville Ky, Sept 23, 1864

Age ... y'rs; eyes ...; hair ...

Complexion ...; height ... ft. ... in.

Where born ...

Occupation ...

When enlisted ...

Where enlisted ..., 186

For what period enlisted ... years.

When mustered in ..., 186

Where mustered in ...

To what time last paid ...

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. $ 100; due soldier $ 100

Length of time in hospital ...

Nature of disability G.S. Inj'y Fracture Comm. 3d Right Leg ...

How long disabled ...

Character in hospital ...

Remarks: Left Considerable deformity

Book mark: ...

Number of roll:

1918

(514)

Copyist.

B 23 1 Ky

x James T. Rusbay

Ast, Co. 11, 23 Reg't 1 Ky V.I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Louisville, Ky.,

for March, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed ....., 186 .

Last paid by Maj. Given

to Oct 31, 186 3.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

James T. Rusbay

Book mark:

(243) Hospital

Clipped

R. 23 Ky

James J Ensley

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Mercer

to Oct 31, 186 3.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

11 Ward

Book mark: .....

.....

(342) M Frisbee

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

James J Bustay
Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent in
Convalescent Camp
at Nashville Tenn.
Dec 26. 62
Nov & Dec 1863 Absent
Wounded Nov 25. 63
Mission Ridge Chat.
Jany 1864 Absent Wounded
Nov 25. 63 at Mission
Ridge, Nashville
April 1864 to Mch 1865.
Absent sick in
Hospt. at Louisville
Wounded Nov 25. 63
April 1865 Loss Mch 12
65 Louisville Ky.
Discharged by reason
of expiration of term
of service.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Buzby James F

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of ~~Dis.~~ for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jno F. Bagby
Pvt Company K
23d Regiment of Kentucky
Volunteers, at the battle of Chattanooga
Tenn. Nov 23d 24th & 25th
1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Jas T. Bagby

Rank, Pvt, Company H, Regiment, 23d

Arm, Infty, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded.

Date of casualty, Nov 23. 24. or 25. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Ky Regiment, Brigade, Division, Corps. dated Dec 8. 1863

Book D. Dept of the Cumberland. p. 10.

Frank McGlathery

Clerk

9.4.74

230

Bushy, James T.

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bushy, James T.

231

Bush. John H

Co H., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 2d Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021 5746	26	1021 7084
2	1021 5887	27	1021 7122
3	1021 5978	28	1021 7152
4	1021 6070	29	1021 7248
5	1021 6156	30	3319 4639
6	1021 6239	31	4299
7	1021 6818	32	3342 5116
8	1021 6381	33	3631 1112
9	1021 6433	34	
10	1021 6483	35	
11	1021 6535	36	
12	1021 6591	37	
13	1021 6637	38	
14	1021 6687	39	
15	1021 6733	40	
16	1021 6846	41	
17	1021 6827	42	
18	1021 6766	43	
19	1021 6	44	
20	1021 6832	45	
21	1021 6871	46	
22	1021 6913	47	
23	1021 6943	48	
24	1021 6985	49	
25	1021 7041	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

43 | 23 | Ky.

John H. Bush

Pvt., Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 17, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

23

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

[illegible]

13 | 23 | Ky.

John H. Bush

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Bimmer

Copyist

B

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) [illegible]

Copyright

B | 23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(358)

~3 | 23 | Ky.

John F. Burk

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(363) Copyist

KB | 23 | Ky.

Daniel W. Hurst

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 62 to Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Hammond

Copyright

(858)

B 23 Ky.

Sam'l E. Bush

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp'l at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Hammer
Copyist

(858)

B | 23 Ky.

John H Burk

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Nashville in Hospital - Been in Hospital for 6 months

Book mark:

A Tanner Copyist.

(259)

B 23 Ky.

Pvt. John W. Bruce, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn

Book mark: .....

Hammer Copyist

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

Peter H. Bush

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

23 Ky.

John H. Rush

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

(858)

B 23 Ky.

John H. Bush

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Wm. H. Bush

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

O. L. Taylor, Copyist

(358)

B

23 Ky.

John H. Bush

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(208)

Ky.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(7349)

Copyist.

B. | 23 | Ky.

John H. Bush

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Feb. 3 1864

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 25 / 35 100; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(841) Copyist.

B

23 Ky.

John H. Clark

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by order of Maj. Gen. Burbridge, Hdqrs. Dept. of Ky. to date Sept 1st, 1864, under the provisions of G.O. No. 191 Hdqrs of War Department, A.G.O. Washington

Book mark:

(208)

Copyist

B

23 Ky.

Justin H. Cook

....., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Returned.

Book mark:.....

(828) Copyist

Copyist

13

23 Ky.

John M. Buck

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(355) [illegible]

Copyist

9 | 23 | Ky.

Elijah D. Smith

....., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(368) Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(808) [illegible]

Copyist

3 | 23 | Ky.

Corp, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(838)

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Joseph F. Rush

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: .....

(854)

Copyist

23 Ky.

John R. Bush

2d Lieut, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported from 2d Corps to 5th Corps March 12, 1865 Reported to 2nd Lieut Co. H 23rd Ky Inft Fourteen Apr 28 1865 Veteran.

Book mark:

R. Sinclair

Copyist

(356)

C 23 Ky.

Capt. Griff N. Buck

Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Rochester

(358) Copyist

Wm R Smith

Sergt Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: .....

R Smith

Copyist

H | 23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or Absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(368) Copy

23 | Ky.

John W. Bush

Co. K, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 17, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 27 15 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 210 00 ; due $ 190 00

Remarks: Originally entered service at Camp Dick Robinson, Ky. Oct. 17, 1861 as Private at Glasgow Ky. Jan. 5, 1864 promoted 2d Lieut. Co. K, 23 Ky. Inf. Jan. 1, 1864 promoted 1st Lieut. Co. K, 23 Ky. Inf. Dec. 1, 1865 vice Lindsey promoted.

Book mark:

(Sig.) [illegible]

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

John H. Bush

....., Co. H., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Green Bay City, Wis

Occupation Plasterer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 17, 1861.

Where Covington, Ky.

By whom Lewis Voight; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brodie

(2883)

Copyist.

Co | 23 | Ky

John H Lewis

Pvt, Co K 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 7 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. L Cook

to Feb 28, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(343) J E Douglas

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky

John H. Burk

Pvt. Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 7 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for to Feb. 28, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Davis

to May 1, 1862

Bounty paid $ 100 : due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Printer

(X&S) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

John H Bush

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov 1862 Absent sick at Nashville since July 25. 62

Dec 1862 to May 1863 Absent sick in Hospital at Nashville since Sept 4. 62

Aug to Oct 1864 on duty Detached Regt Pioneer

Y Consol. Return

Book mark:

1548

Baylis

Copyist.

Bush

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't U.S. Inf.

Jan 26

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
	Med. Des. Lists
C. M. Charges	Orders 1
Descriptive Lists	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Certificates	Resignations
Enlistment Papers	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John H Bush Pris C H.
Detailed at Hospital

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT. OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Nashville Tenn Dec 3d 1863

Special Orders
No. 86.

VI. The following named enlisted men are hereby detailed for duty at the Hospital No. 4, in this City, and as soon as able to do duty in the field they will immediately be sent to their regiment.

John H. Bush, Co. H, 2d Regt. Kentucky Vols.

By Command of Maj. Gen. Thomas

[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General

No. .....

Enlisted in Rendezvous 1864,

Volunteered at Rendezvous 1864,

By ..... Lieut. & Recruiting Officer.

29 Inf'y Regiment of Infantry.

---

2 Enlistment; last served in Company (B)

29 Inf'y Reg't of Infantry.

Discharged ..... 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains X Roads

I, John V. Bush born in Green Bay City in the State of Wisconsin aged 25 years, and by occupation a Plaster Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John V. Bush do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains X Roads this 5th day of Jan 1864, BEFORE Lt Tufts Capt Co H 29th Regt Ky Inft Vol — John V Bush

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Mansur
Surg 29 Ky Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John V. Bush previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lt Tufts Capt Co H
29th Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 73.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 29 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 30 day of Dec, 1863, at Nashville Tenn

C C Morris Capt Co H 29th Ky Inft

Butts, Perry A

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10204867	28	31400077
2	10205084	27	32102886
3	10205115	28	33427468
4	10205534	29	36326112
5	10205196	30	
6	10205216	31	
7	10205321	32	
8	10205386	33	
9	10205446	34	
10	10205503	35	
11	10205559	36	
12	10205613	37	
13	10205664	38	
14	10205734	39	
15	10205786	40	
16	10205838	41	
17	10205896	42	
18	10205953	43	
19	10206023	44	
20	10206108	45	
21	10206216	46	
22	10206288	47	
23	36550030	48	
24	31414283	49	
25	31698823	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 (V.I.) 1877

See also

B | 23 | Ky.

Berry A Butts

3 Cpl, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Clerk

From roll in Office of Auditor for War Department.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

C L Wims

Copyist.

(3584)

F | 23 | Ky.

Francis Butts

Capt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for January & Feb, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

* ~~First account on file.~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 10-4 (U.S.) 1873

Entered

(3584) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Perry A. Butts

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(8018) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Jerry A. Butts

3d Lieut, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(328) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Terry A. Butts

Capt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

13 | 23 | Ky.

Corp'l Wm A Bullis

Corp'l, Co. ——, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Station Louisville Ky

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ —— for

Due Gov't, $ —— for

Remarks: Detached on Recruiting Service by Maj Gen Buell in S O No 123 dated Aug 4 1862 Rec'd at Louisville June 1st 6/62 Mustered

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(244)

B | 23 | Ky.

Perry A. Butts

3rd Corp., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted 3rd Corp.
Dec 22, 1862. vice
A. P. Saunders reduced

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(85M)

B | 23 | Ky.

Perry A. Butts

6th Serg't, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks Promoted to 5th Sergt. Jany 2/63

Book mark:

Paid

(358) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Pierce T. Butts

4th Sergt, Co. C, 7, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wade

(359) Copyist.

CB

23 | Ky.

Perry A. Butt

4th Sgt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Jerry A. Watts

4th Serg't Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sign) Barcade

Copyist

John A. Smith

Sgt F Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Last Entered Sept. 1862

Book mark: ____

C. A.

(2?8) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(35e) [illegible]

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Perry J. Ellis

4794 Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(358)

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Henry A. Smith

4365, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

E | 23 | Ky.

Pliny A. Smith

1st Sergt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Transfd to Co A 23rd Ky Inf Nov 9th 1864 from Hospital Lexington Ky

Book mark: ____

E Fox

Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Louisville Ky since [illegible] returned to Duty 2/7/64

Book mark: ____

Copyright

P | 23 | Ky.

Terry A. Butts

4 Sgt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non. Veteran.
In hosp.l at
Nashville, Tenn.
Wounded May 27/64

Book mark:

Saxton

(8575) Copyist

B

23 | Ky.

Perry A. Butts

4 Sgt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran.
In Hosp'l at
Covington, Ky.
Wounded May
24/64

Book mark:

(258) Saxton

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Perry A. Butts

Sergt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Non-veteran
In Hospt. at Covington, Ky. since
May 27/64

Book mark:

Dalton

(3558)

Copyist

F | 23 | Ky.

Jere A. Butts

4th Sgt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Covington Ky. By reason of expiration of term of service. + 2 Mar. 1865

* To enroll.

Book mark: Dischgd (over)

Saxton

(2500) Copyist.

JUN. 4. 1891
10206100

Jan. 17/65 vide
H.B.R.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1862; drawn since $ [illegible] 16/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ [illegible] 00/100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(361) [illegible]

Copyist.

B

23 | Ky.

Terry A. Butts

Sergt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria, Tex, Dec 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the Service as set forth in this roll. Promoted Sgt. Jan. 5/63. Wounded in Battle of Mt Hope Church, Ga. May 27 (1864)

Book mark: Discharged (1865)

Paxton

Copyist.

(251)

JUN. 4. 10206288 1681

Remarks (Cont'd)

* 1864. Discharged at Covington, Ky. Jan. 4/65 per expiration of term of service.*

Book Mark (Cont'd)

Jan. 17/65 by reason of having had his left arm amputated below the elbow, & his having been shot through the right wrist & of expiration of Service. Wound rec'd. in line of duty. Vide L. & D.R.

* Inked ink on roll.

B 23 Ky.

P. A. Butts

....., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Franklin Co. Ky.

Occupation Blksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 4, 1861.

Where Newport Bar.

By whom Lt. Gilly; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(3883)

Copyist.

C. 23 Ky

Corp. Co. C 23 Ky

Pvt., Co. C 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When July 8, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred Oct 15/64

Book mark:

Gordin.

(843)

Copyright.

B | 23 | Ky.

Perry A. Butts

Sergt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky. I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for July & Aug. 1864

Attached to hospital:

When July 8, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(843) J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Perry A. Butts

Sgt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky U.S.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Covington, Ky.**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~ ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hunter

(744) Copyist.

K | 23 Ky.

Henry A. Butts

Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Joe Holt U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 15, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(848) J. H. Davis

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Perry A Bullock

Corpl, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Sergt Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent on Det. ser.

Nov 1862 absent on Det. ser. since Sept 28.62

Jany 1864 Sergt Absent Assgd to 5 Ky. Inft. Jany 14.64 by order Gen Hazen

May & June 1864 Absent wounded May 27. 64 all Town Hospts Ga.

July 1864 to Jany 1865 absent wounded May 27.64. at Hospl. Nashville Tenn

Feb & Mch 1865 absent in Hospl at Covington Ky since May 27. 64

April 1865 Sergt Present

Book mark:

Bayles Mr

Copyist.

(546)

OCT. 28. 36318114 1895.

Jan Covington Ky
Discharged by reason
of exp. of term
of service dated
Unknown

Butts Perry A

Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

V 23

Byland, George T

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10209366	26	32125853
2	10209460	27	6605
3	10209560	28	36318115
4	10209647	29	
5	10209731	30	
6	10209804	31	
7	10209890	32	
8	10209954	33	
9	10210018	34	
10	10210081	35	
11	10210141	36	
12	10210266	37	
13	10210264	38	
14	10210352	39	
15	10210654	40	
16	10210643	41	
17	10210655	42	
18	10210744	43	
19	10210811	44	
20	10210876	45	
21	10210952	46	
22	10211051	47	
23	10203665	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	33427705	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 + V.S. 1877

See also

3 | 23 | Ky.

Leo J Byland

Pvt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ky, Aug 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (U.S.) 1877

Laurence

Copyist.

(356)

B | 23 | Ky.

George T. Byland

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

18 | 23 Ky.

George J Boyland

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leaman

(358) Copyist.

13 23 Ky.

G J Bryland

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(358)

Copyist.

13 23 Ky.

George T Ryland

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(Mc-)

Copyright

B 23 Ky.

George W Ryland

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(358)

13 | 23 Ky.

Henry J Bryant

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

13 | 23 | Ky.

Serg't J. B. Ford and

Cor. ....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent 5 Present

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L Lawrence

(358) Copyist.

13 | 23 Ky.

Geo. J. Bryant

Jas., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Lawrence

Copyist.

U | 23 | Ky.

Henry J Bicknell

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(379) Lawrence

Comm.

B

23 Ky.

George W. Byland

Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) E. V. Brown

Copyist.

E.

23 Ky.

Geo. T. Byland

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(804) A. A. G. O.

Copyist.

E. 23 Ky.

George T. Ryland

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 20¢ to be deducted for Laundering

Book mark:

E. T. Ellison

Copyist.

(368)

E. | 23 | Ky.

Corp George T. Byland

Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action (Equipment to be filled) at the battle of Chickamauga River Sept 19/63. 25¢ to be deducted for (1) Gilt ening

Book mark:

(356) E. T. Sinnott

Copyist.

D | 23 | Ky.

George T Byland

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: In Hospital Covington Ky Sept 19

(258)

Copyist.

D | 23 | Ky.

George T Byland
Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Non Veteran,
In Hospital Lexington Ky,
Sept 19 63

Book mark:

(366) Clerk
Captain

B | 23 | Ky.

George T. Byland

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Hospital Lexington, Ky. Sept. 19. 63, Non Veteran,

Book mark: .....

(358) Wimes

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

George I Byland

A.A., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Hospital Covington, Sept. 19, 63. Non Veteran

Book mark: .....

Wm. Wm. Copyist.

(359)

B | 23 | Ky.

George T. Byland

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Hospital Lexington, Ky Sept 1st 1865

Book mark: .....

(859) Verner

Copyrid.

B

23 Ky.

George T Byland

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged
Term of service ex-
pired

Book mark:

(3[illegible])

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Private Co.

C, Co. a, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Ala. Jan 8, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 3 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Was taken Prisoner Ky.

Feb 1863 Was discharged Illness

Furnished

Book mark:

(861) W. B. Smith

Copyist.

D 23 Ky.

George T. Byland

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service and took oath discharged time & place unknown by reason of expiration of service

Book mark:

(361) Clerk.

Copyist.

B. 123 **Ky.**

George F. Ryland

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Oct. 14, 1864

Muster-out to date Oct 2, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 58 78/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Clothing Account
Oct 24/64 (2) Shirts $3.50
$7.00 (1) pair Drawers $2.00
$3.00 (1) pair Socks $1.75
$4.75 Discount 5 per cent
Left with Pay Ofc Louisville Ky

Book mark:

(348)

Copyist.

13 120 K

George F Sylvester

, Co. K, 22 Reg't Mass. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Can No 1

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Oct 26 1869.

Corr'd Words of Privates G F Co
to show his name Wm George
F Sylvester, instead of G F &
Sylvester

A. M. Mazzuchelli

(4-8) Copyist.

3 23 Ky.

G. F. Eyland

....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Tompkinsville, Ky.

Occupation Laborer on Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 8, 186/.

Where Newport Barracks

By whom Lt. Gilby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wood-eyed.

.....

(3825)

B | 23 | Ky.

George [illegible]

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Branch C)

of **Clay U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.,**

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 22, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky

George Reyland

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of (Branch C") Clay U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for July & Aug, 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When Jun 22, 186 4

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

July Deserted

Book mark:

(341) Reynolds

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

George T. Byland

Pvt , Co D , 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 Loss Sept 19.63 Dick Morgan's Raid missing in action

Jany to May 1865 absent Hospital Covington Ky. Sept 19 63

June 1865 Loss Discharged expiration term of service, date & place unknown

Book mark:

(Sig.) Byland

Copyist.

Bylam Geo. T.

C, Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

15 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
~~C. M. Charges~~	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co
[illegible]					

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]				

Captured at [illegible], 186[illegible]; brought from [illegible]

confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186[illegible], [illegible], and

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186[illegible]; ~~treated for~~ [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible], 186[illegible]; ~~reported at~~ [illegible]

[OVER.]

234

Caldwell, Alexander

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10214271	26	
2	10214386	27	
3	10214471	28	
4	10214560	29	
5	10214654	30	
6	10215663	31	
7	33342838	32	
8	36211226	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

23 | Ky.

Alexander Caldwell

Pvt., Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky. Dec 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 18, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Dec 28, 1861, Present

Co. Camp

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 22 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(7366) Muster.

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Alexander Caldwell

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2 to 31 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent detailed

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3[illegible])

Copyright

C | 23 | Ky.

Alexander Caldwell

Capt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Alexander Caldwell

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Nelson

Copyright

C | 23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville June 21st 1862 by order of Major Sanford Comdg Post.

Book mark: Richard [illegible] Vide [illegible]

(8365) Copyright

	23	Ky.

Alexander Caldwell,

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Unknown Unknown

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Discharged at Bardstown Ky. June 27/62 for disability.

Book mark: Discharged (over)

Harris

(361)

Copyist.

UN. 4.
10215653
1891

Ah Bardstown Ky.
June 22/62 for dis-
ability. Vide, D & D. R.

C 23 Ky.

Alex[r] Caldwell

Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion Sallow

Eyes Lt. Blue; hair Black

Where born Pendleton Co, Ky.

Occupation Nurseryman

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 18, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 5 Corporal Dec 29/61

Waitsel

(888y) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Alexander Caldwell

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862. Absent sick with measles in Rebel Barracks Ky.

Book mark:

(5466) Copyist.

Caldwell Alexander

P, Co. G, 33 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1520

No 25.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Private Alexander Caldwell

a Capt Williams Co. I Regt

23rd Regt of Kentucky Infty Vol.

Discharge respectfully recommended.

A. Mundy
Col. Comdg.

Dept Gen Prison Office
Sept 11 1862

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Entered with Casualty Rolls

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Head Qrs Dist of the Ohio
Louisville Ky
June 9 1862

Taken on charges
Ky order
Adjutant
A.A.A.G.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Alexander Caldwell of Captain Williams
Company, (G) of the 23d Regiment of United States
Infty was enlisted by Thos. J. Williams at Camp King on the 18th day of December 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Pendleton County in the State of Kentucky is twenty Seven
years of age, five feet 6 3/4 inches high, Sallow complexion, Lt Blue eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Nursery man During the last ~~two~~ three
months said soldier has been unfit for duty, ——— days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Has first taken with measles at Camp King in January
last. Had a relapse & before recovering was attacked
with Typhoid Fever & has become nearly dead from the same
cause.

STATION: Pulaski Tenn. Thos J. Williams Capt. Commanding Company.
DATE: May 30th 1862.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Alexander Caldwell of
Captain Williams' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) being of a scrofulous
habit and broken down in constitution.

D. A. Stockton Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 22nd day of June 1862 at Pulaski
Tennessee. A. Mundy Lt Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Town— Pendleton County— Pendleton State— Ky.

(DUPLICATE.)

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., Oct., 1861.]

23 Ky Inf.

Hall Adolphus

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	33 42 78
7		32	36
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: M 384 U.S. 1877

See also

C 23 Ky.

Adolphus Call

....., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Brown; hair light

Where born Bourbon Co. Ky.

Occupation Tobacconist

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 25, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom T. D. Sylsby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Post office address Covington Ky

Recruit

(2824)

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Hall

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. & Dec 1863. Present
duty Co. Discharged
May 1864 - Absent -
Wounded May 27
on Kenesaw Ga.
June 1864 - Absent in
Cumberland Hospital
Nashville Tenn
July to Nov 1864 - Absent
Wounded, in Hospital
Chattanooga Tenn
Dec 1864 - Absent sick
Wounded since
May 27 1864.
Jany 1865 - Absent -
Wounded, in Hospital
Covington Ky
Feb - 1865 - Absent Wounded
in Hospital Nashville Tenn
Mch to July 1865 - Absent
Wounded May 27 64
Discharged

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(1646)

OCT. 28. 1895.
36318119

Surg. to Lee. Has Absent
sick transmitted
to Surgeon Genl
'64 - Never heard
from since -

A | 23 | Ky

Adolphus Hall

Pvt., Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Ky Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (118) 1877

Talbott

Copyist.

(3556)

C | 23 | Ky.

Adolphus Call

Inv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 186 1

Present or absent Intotal

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tallmadge Copyist.

(358)

(C.) | 23 | Ky.

Adolphus Call

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) T. Abbott

Appointed

C 23 | Ky.

Adolphus Gee

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Jas. Blunt

Copyist.

C D | 23 | Ky.

Adolphus Call

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jackson

Copyist.

(358)

(C)

23 | Ky.

Adolphus Wall

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Talbert

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Adolphus Call

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

C

23 | Ky.

Adolphus Hall

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(358) Falmouth

Appvd.

C | 23 | Ky.

Adolphus Call

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Talbott Copyist.

(358)

(C

23 Ky.

Adolphus Call

Chri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(269) Talbott

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Adolphus Call.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Funk.

(858) Copyist.

C. | 23 | Ky.

Adolphus Call.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

Copyist.

(358)

C. 23 Ky.

Adolphus Ball.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Funk.

(356) Copyist.

Co.	23	Ky.

Adolphus Call.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Co. Teamster Oct 1863 vice Private W.H.H. Taylor returned to duty by order Lt Col Forg.

Book mark:

W. Funk.

(358)

Copyist.

C. | 23 | Ky.

Adolphus Ball.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., , 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Funk

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

[redacted], Co. [redacted], [redacted] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [redacted], 186[redacted].

Muster-out to date [redacted], 186[redacted].

Last paid to [redacted], 186[redacted].

Clothing account:

Last settled [redacted], 186[redacted]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [redacted] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ [redacted] 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Re-enlistment as Vet Vol under Act of Congress of 1863 Mil Dept.

Book mark:

[redacted]

(349)

Copyist.

Co. 23 Ky.

Adolphus Call

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 33 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sabin
Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Adolphus Call.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. Jan. 5, 1864.

Book mark:

J. M. Hunt. Copyist.

(358)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Adolphus Call.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan'y 11. 1864 by virtue of reinlistment as Vet. Vol. under provisions of G.O. No. 191 War Dep't Series of 1863.

Book mark:

J. C. Frank.

Copyist.

(868)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Adolphus Gail

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Kunk.

(256) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Adolphus Gall.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June

Present or absent Absent, 1864

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded June 30/64 in Hospital at Nashville

Book mark:

(358) J. C. Kuntz.

Copyist.

23 Ky.

Private

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded June 27/64 in Hospital at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Colored.

(356) Copyist.

A. 23 Ky.

Adjutant Hall,

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug't 64, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Cut. Wounded
May 27th in Battle
Battle of Pickett's Mill.

Book mark:

(359) Colored.

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Adolphus Ball

Cpl, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ret. Wounded May 27, 1864. Gone to Hospital at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Joined

(358) Copyist.

Adolphus Lee Hall.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt. Wounded Aug 27/64. Now in Hospital at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Editor.

Copyist.

Co. | 23 | Ky.

Adolphus Hall,

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Wounded May 27/64 slightly. Sent to Hosp. at Nashville Tenn. Never heard from since officially. Deserted on or about

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(3559)

Copyist.

Adolphus Pratt

Corl, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded May 29/64 Sent to Hosp. Louisville Ky. Never heard from since.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Christopher Ball.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave. Wounded Nov. 27 '64 Nash. to Louisville Ky. Paroled Louisville Ky. since.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Adolphus Hall

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent without leave. Arrested & brought to Nashville, Tenn. Never heard from since.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(258) Copyist.

Hugh L Scott

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 4, 1864; drawn since $ 6.38/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ 60.00/100; due $ 240.00/100

Remarks: Originally entered the service at Camp King Ky. Sept 23/61 mustered at Paducah & made Corpl. Jan 1/62 Wounded May 27/62 at Big Shanty & Left Sick at Nashville Tenn (Corp)

Book mark: .....

Delano

(361) Copyist.

UN. 4.
10212629
1891

Never heard from since.
absent without leave.
No Discharge papers furnished
Descriptive list furnished.
Filed with adolphus
Leall -

Call Adolphus

....., Co. E ....., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. 4

Enlisted [illegible] 1864

Volunteered at [illegible] 1864

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

Enlisted enlistment; last served in Company (E)

[illegible] Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18[illegible].

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

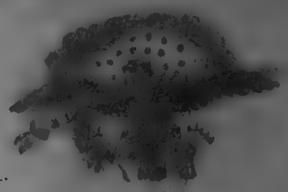
.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blairs Cross Roads

I, Adolphus Call born in Boone County,
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Adolphus Call do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blairs Cross Roads } Adolphus Call
this 1st day of January 1864, }
Before Capt. Jno. Barnes 2d E. T. Vol Inf'y

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. Marcum
Surgeon 2d E. T. Vol Inf'y
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ..... eyes, ... hair, ... complexion, is ..... feet ..... inches high.

Barnes, Capt. Co. A
2d Regiment of E. T. Vol Inf'y Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 72.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 2d Regt. E. T. Volunteers, on the 30 day of Dec. 1863, at Chattanooga Tenn
Adolphus Call
Corporal
Co. A 2d Regt E. T. Vol Inf'y

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am .... years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness: ....

No. 4

Adolphus Call

Volunteered at Blain's Cross Roads

January 5th 1864.

By Capt. John Barnes Co. E

23rd Regiment of Ky Infty Vols

Second enlistment; last served in Company (E)

23rd Reg't of Ky Infty Vols

Discharged January 4 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness: ....

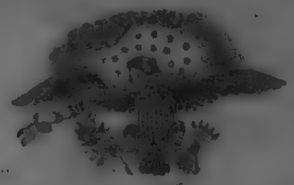
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF ____ TOWN OF Blair's Cross Roads

in the ____

I, Adolphus Cole born in Bone County

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty-one years,

and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 1st day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Adolphus Cole do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blair's Cross Roads } Adolphus Cole

this 1st day of January 1864, }

BEFORE Lieut. John Barnes Co. E

25th Reg. Ky. Mtd. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Simmons

Surgeon 25th Ky. Mtd. Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ____

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet ____ inches high.

John Barnes, Capt. Co. E,

25th Regiment of Ky Mtd Vols Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 25th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 2nd day of January 1864, at Glasgow Ky

Capt. 25th Ky Mtd Vols

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

236 or James F.

Call Thomas J.

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	32145481
2	1	27	33427432
3	1	28	36315
4		29	
5	1	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	1	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15	1	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20	1	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24	36550045	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1054 C.S. 1877.

See also

C | 23 | Ky.

Thomas Hall

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll***

for Aug Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358d)

C | 23 | Ky.

James P. Hall

1st, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dec & Feb, 186 2.
Quartermaster's Office

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

* ~~Final statement roll.~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 1054 (W.) 1877

Wilcox

(2584) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Thomas C. Hall

1st, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

~~Remarks:~~

Enlisted in Sept 63 at Camp King)

Book mark:

(2148) Printed

Copying

C | 23 | Ky.

Edward [illegible]

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339) [illegible]

Copyist

K | 23 Ky.

James E. Cail

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered into service Camp at Hardinsburg, Ky. Aug. 5, 62

† Name entered by him in Column of Names Present

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

6 | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A. Call

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville Dec 26. 1862

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Thomas C. Cull

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital Nashville. Due Gov. A 1.26

Book mark:

(3[illegible]) Wade

Copyist.

Thomas J. Gill

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Nurse at Hospital at Louisville Tenn. March 12/63

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

C | 23 Ky.

Thomas Wall

1st, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed nurse in Hospital Nashville Tenn March & April 62

Book mark:

Wall

Copyist

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Thomas C. Call

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

"Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Convalescent Camp Thurmond Texas Since 19 1863

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Edward Cole

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Oct 6th 1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

(35M)

Co. | 23 | Ky.

Edmund S. Hall

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Asst. Surg. 2d Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

E. H.

(8[illegible])

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) Copyist.

7

K | 23 | Ky.

Edmund Clark

Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enlisted Mch 1st 1864 at Lexington

Book mark: ____

(358) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Edmund Hall

Sergt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838)

Copyist.

6 | 23 | Ky.

Thomas J. Ball

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist.

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Thomas J. Call

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-Veteran In Hosp. Nashville, Tenn. Since Nov. 27/64.

Book mark:

Paxton

(2?8) 27 Copyist.

Ky.

6 | 23

Thomas J. Hall

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks: Non veteran.
Sick in Hosp'l at
Nashville, Tenn.
Absent since
May 22/64.

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist

(358)

6 23 Ky.

Thomas L. Ball

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Covington, Ky., by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Barton

(814) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible] June 2, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 72 00/100

Due soldier $ 00/100 ; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100 ; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Filed with Thomas J. Call.

Book mark:

Copyist.

1 | 23 | Ky.

Thomas J. Call

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex Dec. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll. Discharged, date unknown at Covington Ky. for expiration of term of service.

Book mark: .....

Dalton

(361)

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Thomas J. Cook

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Covington Ky., Dec 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 3, 1864

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 5, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 72 53/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Date of Enrolment Oct 1st 1862 Muster Dec 7 1864 Enlisted as Pvt. Co. A 23d Ky. Inf. Transferred to Co. I Regiment Same Dec 3/64 - 72 73 Paid Camp A. A. A. in charge Discharged

Book mark:

G. B. Hendrix

(3448) Copyist.

JUN. 4. 10203667 ☆1891☆

[illegible]

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Co. E, 2 Battalion, or Regiment of Convalescents,*

for Sept. 1 to June 30, 1863.

Station: Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Joined for service and enrolled:

When Oct 1 , 186 1 .

Where Camp Dennison O

By whom Lt Col Hayes

Period 3 years

Mustered into service:

When Oct. 1 , 186 1 .

Where Camp Dennison O

By whom Lieut Mathews

Last paid:

By whom Maj Hayes

To what time June 30 , 186 3 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This was a temporary organization composed of convalescents formed under the provisions of G. O. No. 69, A. G. O. of March 20, 1862. It was disbanded under the provisions of G. O. No. 170, A. G. O. of June 11, 1863, which directed that the officers and men be examined for admission into the Invalid Corps.

Book mark:

Copyist.

OVER

(1650)

C. | 23 **Ky.**

Jas. J. Cull

....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 7/8 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Bracken Ky

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 5, 1861.

Where Newport Bar.

By whom Lt. Mehorn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383)

Cyf Clarke

Capt.

[illegible] 23 Ky

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 8 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for [illegible], 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When [illegible]

How employed [illegible], 186 .

Last paid by Maj. [illegible]

to [illegible], 1863.

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(148) [illegible]

Copyist.

Thomas J. Hall

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862. On daily duty as musician at Pulaski Tenn. Feb to Apl. 1862 - Absent on Sick furlough at Nashville Tenn. May to Aug. 1862. Absent in Confederate Lines. Murfreesboro Tenn. Nov. 1862 to Jan 1863 On daily duty Lt. Col. [illegible] orderly. Sept to Aug. Nov. On daily duty Asst. Commy Nov. 1863 to May 1864 - Absent in hospital at Nashville Tenn. Nov. 30 64. Died Dec. 1864 - Richard Mc-Covington Ky. Age 18 yrs. by appointment 5 enrd

Book mark:

Elliott

(5M).

Copyist.

OCT 28
36318120
1895

237

Callagahn, John

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callaghan, John

X 238

Gallaghan John

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C 23 Ky.

John Calleghan

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah Ky Jan 13, 1863.

Where born Ireland

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Jan. 6, 1863

Where enlisted Paducah Ky.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Jan 6, 1863

Where mustered in Paducah Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. (White) in lieu of K. D. Smith, Drafted man from Ballard Co. 1st Dist of Ky.

Book mark:

(3408) Eckman

Copyist.

C 33 Ky.

John Callaghan

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded •

for the 33 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Asst Provost Marshal Louisville Ky Jan 28, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .•

Where enlisted .....•

For what period enlisted 1 years.•

Eyes Grey ; hair Light

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Jan 6 1865.

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid $ 100 : due $ 100

Where credited 1 Congl Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks Sub for H. B. Smith

money Balance to Soldier, enlisted

in Asst Provost Marshal Louisville Ky Jan

26 1865. No. 903 Rec'd 2/64 - 4242

•This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form prescribed for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

(3402)

Tyler

Copyist

C 23 Ky.

John Callahan

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Money balance Credit at Hd. Qrs. Provost Louisville, Ky. per C.O. 300 #4400 Substitute

Book mark:

(358) Clerk

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

John Callahan

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Money balance to Soldiers Credit at Muster Out Louisville, Ky. per G.O. 30 C.S. 1865 Substitute

Book mark:

(3-56) Winner

Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

John Callaghan

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Money balance to Soldiers at Hd. Qrs. Louisville, Ky. per S. O. No 305 Hd Qrs Substitute

Book mark:

(839) Copyist.

6 | 23 | Ky.

John Callaghan

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Substitute

Detailed at Victoria, Texas

Aug. 25, 1865, Money Ord

ered to Soldiers Credit at

Draft Rendezvous Louis-

ville, Ky. per S.O. 305 Par 25

Book mark: .....

(868) Wines

Copyist.

C

23 | Ky.

John Callahan

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 6

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Substitute

Money balance to Sol.

diers Credit at Soft Pendg

vous Louisville Kyper U.S.

Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

(205)

Clerk

Copyist

C 23 Ky.

John Callaghan

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 90/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 86/100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ none 100

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 11 1862 as sub
forth Money Volunteer & Soldiers
Credit at Dept Rendezvous Louis-
ville Ky. per S.O. No 305 Hdqrs
86 to Dept for loss of U.S. screw
drivers & 3 Tompions
Substitute, Substituted for
unknown
Book mark: .....

(361) Corrie

Copyist.

Callaghan Alan

, Co. D 23 Reg't 7th Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 6

John Coalleghan (white)

Enlisted at Paducah

As Substitute for

H. A Smith

On the 6th day of June, 186 4

By

J. H. Morgan

A Bowman

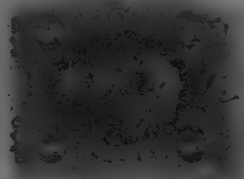
J. A. Burt

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Callaghan desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, *Do declare*, That I am 27 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged ~~from~~ the United ~~States~~ service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.



GIVEN at Paducah Ky

the 6th day of January 1865

WITNESS:

E R Brashaw

John Callaghan

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, John Callaghan Jr born in the State of Ireland, aged Twenty Seven years, and by occupation a Boatman DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm D Smith Esq., of Ballard County & State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixth day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Wm D Smith I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixth day of Jany 1865, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as is or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky this 6th day of January 1865 BEFORE J H Morgan Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Ky

John Callaghan

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm D Smith of Ballard Co Kentucky, drafted in Dist 3d, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Capt & Provost Marshal

J J Bradshaw
Commissioner of Board

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

239

Callahan, John

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callaghan, John

240

Calleack, Frank

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cilleak, Frank

241

Callighan, John

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callaghan, John

242

Calvert John E.

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21	3155	46	
22	3141111	47	
23	4139	48	
24	33427	49	
25	3231	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1064. F. S. 1877

See also

6 | 23 | Ky.

John E. Calvert

Drummer, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 22, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Nov 22, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Receipt taken from Lieut

From roll in office of Auditor for War Dep't D. C.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

L Vines

Copyist.

(2584)

23 Ky.

[illegible] Talbert

1st Lt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enlisted & mustered
[illegible] with rank as [illegible]

* Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: [illegible]

(3584) [illegible]

Copyist.

C

23 Ky.

Pvt. E. Calvert

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~:

Commenced in service Sept 2nd 1862

Book mark:

(8572) Copyist

C | 23 Ky.

Pvt. E. Calvert

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(328) E. Calvert

Copyist.

C | 23 Ky.

John E. Calvert

Lieut, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C. 23 Ky.

John E. Calvert

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 8th Cav. Nov. 22. Wounded in battle at Murfreesboro Dec 31/862

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. Calvert

Copyist

C 23 Ky.

Jno. E. Calvert

Lieut., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Current in Hospital Louisville

Book mark:

(2019) Copyist

C 23 Ky.

Private E. Calvert

Capt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Convalescent Camp Nashville, Tenn. Wounded in Battle Dec 31, 1862

Book mark:

Pollard

(350) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Thos E. Calvert

Sergt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Co Convalescent Camp Nashville Tenn. Wounded in Battle Sept 17/62

Book mark:

Pollard

(358) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

John E. Calvert

Sergt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sign) Dallude

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(252) [illegible]

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8[illegible])

[illegible]

Copyri[illegible]

C 23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[redacted], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(258) [redacted]

Copyist

K | 23 Ky.

[illegible]

Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

6 23 Ky.

John E. Calvert

Sgt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran.
In Hosp'l. at
Covington, Ky.
wounded
May 26/64.

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist

(858)

C 23 Ky.

John E. Calvert

4 Sgt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Lexington Ky Nov. 25/64 by Reason of Expiration of Term of Service

Book mark:

Saxton

(2687)

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible] 100

Due soldier $[illegible] 100; due U. S. $[illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $[illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $[illegible] 100

Bounty paid $[illegible] 100; due $[illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(341) [illegible]

Copyist.

Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lexington Ky, Nov. 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 25, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 116 42/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(848) T. E. Bowden Capt.

C. 1 2 3 **Ky.**

J. C. Calvert

....., Co. C, 53 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Grey ; hair Red

Where born Barne Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 22, 186 1.

Where Camp King Ky.

By whom Lt. Gilby ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(3834)

Copyist.

6 | 23 | Ky.

J. E. Calvert

Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Covington, Ky.

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Given

to Oct. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: -

Book mark: .....

(343) Hunter

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

John E. Calvert

Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Covington, Ky.

for May & June, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed , 186 .

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100 , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343) Hunter

Copyrd.

C 23 Ky.

John E. Elliott

Sergt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 63 - Absent - Wounded at battle of Stone River Dec. 31 '62.

Oct. 1863 - Absent wounded at battle of Stone River Dec. 31 '62.

Apr. 1863 - Absent wounded at Stone River Dec. 31 '62.

Mar. 1863 - Absent detailed as nurse in Gen'l Hosp. Nashville Tenn. since Dec. 63.

Oct. 1862 - Absent detailed as nurse for wounded Tenn. since Oct. 1862.

Jan. 1863 - Absent on leave to 5 Jan. 63. Jan. 14 by order will join his Co.

Book mark:

Elliott

(568)

Copyist.

OCT. 28. 36318196 1895.

May 5th - Arrived
wounded May 26/64
Atlanta Hospital Ga -
June 15th - Absent Wounded
Hospital Louisville Ky.
July 1st - Absent Wounded
in Hospital Louisville Ky.
Sept 10th, 1864 - Absent
on Leave of Expiration
Sept. May 26/64 -
Dec 15th - Returned
to Co. May 26/64 Returned
to Reg. by reason of
term of Service -

Calvert J E.

Corpl, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

J. E. Culbert

Corpl. Company A.

23rd Regiment of Ky. Infty

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro

Not Stated.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, C. D. Calvert

Rank, Corpl., Company A., Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infty., State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Battle before Petersburg

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Left Breast Slight.

Date of casualty, Not Stated.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Ky. Infty. Regiment, ____ Brigade, 2d Div. 9th Corps, ~~Unted~~ in the battle before Petersburg as furnished by the Asst. Surgeon up to this date, Copy of list attached from report signed by J. L. Crittenden Maj. Cml. Comdg. Dept. Pro. Q. Mas. Co. K.Y.V.

Clerk.

12—19—79.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

J. E. Calvert

Corpl. Company A

23rd Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,

or Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

Compared

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, T. C. Calvert,

Rank, Capt. *Company* A., *Regiment,* 23rd

Arm, Inf., *State,* Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded - left breast slightly

Date of casualty, From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~killed~~, *Wounded,* ~~and Missing~~ *of the*

Brigade, 2nd *Division,* 14th *Corps, dated* Jan. 6. 1863. *Regiment,*

Report of Gen.l Rosecrans Page 401.

R. Ricketts

Clerk.

243

Calvert Lewis L

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	3655004
4		29	3141410
5		30	4110
6		31	3342744
7		32	2613
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 U.S. 1877

See also

6 | 23 | Ky.

Louis L. Calvert

Capt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(7584)

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Rice L. Calvert

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 186 1.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

* ~~First muster-roll~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 1084 (24) 1877

.....Pollard..... Copyist.

(858d)

23 Ky.

Lewis T. Calvert

1st Lt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent 1st Lieut

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Sept 8th at Camp Boone Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

C 23 Ky.

James H. Calvert

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Lewis L. Calvert

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Lewis L. Calvert

1st Lieut, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Wallace

(3?8) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Co. [illegible]

James A. Calvert

Pvt. Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dec. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[signature]

Copyist.

(29)

C | 23 | Ky.

Xenia X Calvert

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

William L. Calvert

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(878)

E | 23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

Ky.

Private, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., Feb 25, 186 4

Muster-out to date June 4, 186 4.

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 8, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged to Enlistment as veteran
per order War Dept. Adjutant
Genl's Office, dated Nov 3 1864
Rec'd from Va. 3 Feb

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

C. 23 Ky.

Louis L. Calvert

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jany. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 35 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(241) Soldiers Orphan.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

G.F.R.

Copyist.

(2528)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible]

Copyist

6 | 23 | Ky.

Lewis L. Calvert

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Lewis L. Calvert

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Saxton

(358) Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Lewis L. Calvert

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company ~~Muster~~ Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ____

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

A | 23 Ky.

Lewis L. Calvert

4 Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 5

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 3 Corpl. Mar. 1/65 & promoted 4 Sergt. Apr. 15/65 Vice Butts dis- charged Dr. To U.S. for ordnance cost 02 cents. Veteran

Book mark:

Dayton

(3334) Copyist.

6 | 23 | Ky.

Lewis L. Calvert

4 Sgt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paxton

(358) Copyist.

6 | 23 | Ky.

Lewis L. Calvert

4 Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent present

~~Stoppage~~, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ____

Paxton

Copyist.

(358)

6 | 23 | Ky.

Lewis L. Calvert

4 Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Paxton

(358) Copyist.

A | 23 | Ky.

Louis L. Calvert

Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Tex. Dec. 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 186 5.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 35 58/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 20/100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks Originally entered the service at Camp King, Ky. Oct. 8/61, Re-enlisted at Blaine X Roads, Tenn. Jan 5/64 Promoted Corp'l April/65 Promoted 4 Sergt (over)

Book mark:

(341) Barton

Copyist.

JUN. 4. 10206269 1891

*Apr. 15/65. true
U.S. for ordnance
stores 20¢. one
wiper. *

* Inked out on ink

6 1 2 3 **Ky.**

L. L. Calvert

....., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Lgt

Eyes Grey ; hair Lgt. Brown

Where born Boone Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 8

Where Camp King, Ky., 1861.

By whom T. Ogilby ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(2532)

D. J. Dana

Appra.

Co. I 23 Ky.

Pvt. Lieut

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Covington, Ky.

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital: , 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Truax

to Oct. 5, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hunter

Copyist.

(343)

C 23 Ky.

Lewis L. Calvert

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Covington, Ky.

for May & June, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hamilton

Copyist.

(842)

C. 23 Ky.

Elliott, T. Elliott.

Pvt., Co. C., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Muster — Absent, sick
in Hospital
May 27-62 Pr.
Alterations, Knights, in
June 1862 - Absent -
Wounded In Hosp.
Louisville Ky.
July 1862 — Absent -
Wounded -
August 1862 - Absent
sick in hospital
Covington Ky - May
27 1862 -

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(5461)

Calvert Lewis L.

....., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 122 ~~234~~ 12 20

Name Louis L Calvert

Age 23 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Single

Residence Burlington Ken

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. James Calvert Burlington Ken

Rank Pvt Co. A Regiment 28 Ken

When admitted 8th of June

From what source Field

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

1-1-62.

Wounded in Side Left Ball entering under Scapular Bone

Nashville Ky.

In what occasion wounded Battle

Date 27th ~~1~~ 1862

Nature of missile or weapon Rifle Ball

TREATMENT.

[HERE BOTH IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to Ohio Eastern
Retr. St. Louisville, Ohio
June 4th 1864.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or during the war, do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____, the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

No. _____

Lewis L Calvert

Volunteered at Plains x Roads

January Fifth 1864,

By John B Kennan 2d Lt Co A

73d Regiment of Ky Mtd Vol

1st enlistment; last served in Company (A)

73d Reg't of Ky Mtd Vol

Discharged January Fourth 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____, the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains Roads

I, Lewis L Calvert born in Boone Co in the State of Kentucky aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis L Calvert do solemnly swear, that I will ~~bear true~~ faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains Roads this Fifth day of January, 186 . BEFORE 2nd Lt John B Karman 2nd Lt Comdg Co A 23rd Ky Inf Vols

Lewis L Calvert

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. K. Karman
Surgeon 23rd Ky Mtd Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five feet six & ½ inches high.

John B Karman 2nd Lt Co A
23rd Regiment of Ky Mtd Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 A. R.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 2nd day of February, 1864 at Challenger Farm

Capt 12th Ky Mtd Inf
Comdg 14th Mtd Inf

244

Calvert Samuel E.

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	1022
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	3655002
5		30	R&P 538.570
6		31	3141 4109
7		32	4138
8		33	4251
9		34	4514
10		35	3343 7423
11		36	3631 8124
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 - C.S. 1877 -
C.R.P. 538.570

See also

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel E Calvert

1st Lieut, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed 2d Lieut Dec 7 1861

Present.

From roll in office of Aud'tor for War Dep't [illegible]

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: Ret 588.570.

Copyist.

(2584)

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel E. Calvert

2nd Sergt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

~~* First current roll.~~ * No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 1094 (15) 1877

E. Hilliard

(368d) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Pvt. Samuel E. Calvert

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

~~Remarks:~~

(Mustered in Oct 9th 62 at Camp King)

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel E. Calvert

Sergt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adjutant

(858) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Samuel E. Kaiser

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(358) Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Thomas E. Calvert

1st Sergt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Ballard

Copyist.

C | 23 Ky.

Samuel E. Calvert

Sergt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signature) Ballard

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel E. Calvert

1st Lieut, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

23 Ky.

Sergt Sergeant

Private, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* Corrected by S.O. Nov 20/97

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

C | 23 Ky.

Samuel E. Calvert

1 Sergt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Dallas

Copyist.

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel C. Watts

Lieut., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. C. W.

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C 25 Ky.

Samuel O Caswell

1st Sgt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb 2, 186 4

Muster-out to date June, 186 4.

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 8, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 67

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 402 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged by written order of Brig Gen Thomas as unfit for service. Order dated Chattanooga Tenn Feb 2, 1864

Book mark:

(349) Faulkner

Copyist.

Co. C 23 Ky.

Samuel E. Calvert

Pvt, Co C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 3, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 300; due, $ 340/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(341) Copyist.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

(85M) [illegible]

Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

6

23 Ky.

Samuel E. Calvert

1 Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran. In Hospl. at Covington, Ky. wounded May 9/64

* Supplied from Roll Dec. '64.

Book mark:

Saxton

(258)

Copyist

6 | 23 | Ky.

Samuel E. Calvert

1 Sgt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran
In Hosp'l. at
Covington Ky.
May 19/64.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

Samuel E. Calvert

1291, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. In Hosp't. Covington, Ky. absent since May 9/64

Book mark:

Barton

(3584) Copyist.

C | 2 | Ky.

Samuel E. Calvert

1st Lt., Co. A, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Shiloh Hill Tenn. April 4, 1865.

Muster-in to date April 5, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1865.

Where Shiloh Hill Tenn.

Period Unexpired years.

Remarks: Mustered in as 1st Lieut Co A. to date April 5. 1865, vice Hoffman, killed. Mustered in for unexpired term. Regiment has more than six (6) months to serve. Discharged as Colonel

Book mark:

(over)

(Z6) Valentine

Copyist.

UN. 10202937 1891

1st Sergt Co. A. to date
April 7, 1865.

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel E. Calvert

1 Lt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. A. 23 Ky. to 1st Lieut. Same Co Apr. 8/65. Veteran

Book mark:

Paxton

(358) Copyist

C. | 23 | Ky.

Samuel E. Calvert

1 Lt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Asst. Provost Marshal at Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. 4 A.C. June 1/65.

Book mark:

Paxton

(Sign)

Copyist.

6 23 Ky.

Samuel E. Calvert

1 Lt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Barton

(3129) Copyist.

C

23 Ky.

Samuel E. Calvert

1st, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 186 5

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Paxton

(348) Copyist.

C

23 Ky.

Samuel E. Calvert

1st, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Sta. Kit. 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 1st, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service as private at Camp King, Ky. Oct 8/61; Re-enlisted at Blains x Roads Tenn, Jan. 5/64, (Corp)

Book mark:

Barton

(361)

Copyist.

Vol. 4. 10206255 1891

Promoted 1st Sergt.
Feb. 5/64. Promoted
1st Lt. as set forth
Comd. Co. since
Sept. 1/65. * Two
separate rolls
furnished to
facilitate final
payment. *

= In red ink on roll.

O

23 | Ky

Samuel E. Calvert
1st Lt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 538570

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 27, 1899.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

1st Lieutenant

Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

to take effect from Nov. 20, 1864,

vice Jos. O. Hoffman, killed.

(112) A. G. O.

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Emil Culver

, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Lgt

Eyes Grey; hair Red

Where born Boone Co, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 8, 186 1.

Where Newport Bar

By whom Lt Ogilby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(263)

E J Davis

Copyist

Co. [illegible] Ky.

Chas. E. Calvert

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Covington, Ky.**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Cotterill

to Dec. 31, 1864

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 240 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Chas. E. Calvert

Present Colored

Book mark: .....

(348) Clerk

Copyist.

C. 23 Ky.

J. E. Calvert

1st Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Covington, Ky.

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed, 186

Last paid by Maj. Truax

to Oct. 5, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

1883. Hunter

Copyist.

C. 23 Ky.

Samuel E. Calvert

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky V.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Covington, Ky.

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Cook

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hewitt

Copyist.

(343)

C 23 Ky.

S. E. Calvert

Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Covington, Ky.

for May & June, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hamilton

(343) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Samuel Elliott.

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May & June 64 - Absent
sick at Louisville Ky.
July 64 - Absent on
leave at Louisville
Ky. Wounded
Aug. Sept. Oct. 64 - Absent
on leave at Louisville
Ky. Nov. & Dec. 64 -
Jan. & Feb. Mar. 65 - Absent
Wounded in hospital
Covington Ky. since
May 9 64 -
April & May 65 - Pvt -
Absent - Absent
from Co. C 23 Ky.
Apl. 8 65 -
June 65 - Absent - Sick
at Ky. General Hosp.
at Mt. Vernon Ind. U.S. Genl

Book mark:

Elliott

(5446) Copyist.

OCT. 28. 36318124 1895.

Jun to Ec. Sec. - Treas. -

Calvert, Samuel C.

....., Co. A, 23rd Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Vet Vol

No. _____

Samuel E. Calvert

Volunteered at Blains x Roads

January Fifth 1864,

By John B Kennan 1st Lt

23" Regiment of Ky Mtd Vols

1" enlistment; last served in Company (A)

23" Reg't of Ky Mtd Vol

Discharged January Fourth 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before oaths of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains x Roads

I, Samuel E. Calvert born in Rome County in the State of Kentucky aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel E. Calvert do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains x Roads this Fifth day of January 1864. Before John B. Kerman 2nd Lt Comd'g Co 23rd Ky Inf Vols } Samuel E. Calvert

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Morrison
Surgeon 23rd Ky Mtd Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Red hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

John B. Kerman 2nd Lt Co (A)
23rd Regiment of Ky Mtd Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 3rd day of February, 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn

S. C. Lowry
Capt. 1st Mtd. Ky.
Com'd'g Co.

Louisville Ky
June 6th 64

A. J. Watson
Surg. 7th La

In the case of Pvte
J. F. Calvert of C. A.
23 Inf. U. S. A.

Mem- Surgeon Watson
desires to visit to
Settle of patient.

J. B. B.
Com

V

U. S. Army General Hospital,

Louisville Ky. June 6, 1864

I have to report that Private Samuel E. Calvert of Company "A" 25th Regiment Kentucky V.I. is now in this General Hospital, suffering from Traumatic Gangrene of left Thigh and Leg- and is not in a fit condition to be removed.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. T. Watson

Surgeon U.S.V.

in Charge

Respectfully referred to
Surgeon A. J. Natwick U.
the Hospital Steamer Rowena
to make report of the con-
dition of the enlisted men
of the command
By Order of Brig. Gen. Ingalls
Jno. H. B. Brown
Capt. & A.A.G.

Samuel E Calvert
Co. A 23 Reg K.V. Sergt. Veteran
wounded 9th may Near Buzzard Roost
Georgia. Now in Hospitable at
Louisville Ky Hospital

Samuel E Calvert

23 Ky. Inf

May 19 [illegible] paper was formerly filed with the records of the Ch of Mus ering and Disbursing Officer of Ky. in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal [illegible] and transferred from the Mustering Officer of Kentucky.

I Samuel E Calvert, late Capt. Co. H,
22d Ky. Vol Inf. duly sworn do say: That
I have not been responsible for any government property
whatever, for which I have not rendered all required
accounts and returns: that I am not now indebted
to the United States on any account whatever: and
that I have rendered all reports required by any
Regulations. So help me God.

(Duplicate)

Samuel E Calvert
late Capt Co H 22d Ky Vol Inf

Sworn to and Subscribed before
me this 2 day of July 1866
at Louisville Ky.

Edwin Dorlon
Notary Public

1865

Head-Quarters 1st Division, 4th Army Corps,

DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Camp Harker Ky June 4 1865.

Special Orders
No 111.

1st Lieut [illegible] [illegible] Regiment Kentucky Infantry is detailed Commander of the Provost Guard at these Head Quarters and will relieve Lieut H C [illegible] in charge of the Jail. He will report to this duty without unnecessary delay.

By Command of
Brevet Brig Gen W Kimball
Ed. C. Mason
Capt & A.A.G.

Commanding Officer
Provost Guard

245

Campbell James, M.

Co F.S., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Co. I 23 | Ky.

James M. Campbell

Rank 2d Class, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lt. Ogilby

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyist.

(234)

Ky.

C 1 2 3

James M. Campbell

Rank Music 3d Class, 2nd Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service Oct 30: 1861

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Copyist

(357)

C | 2 | 3 | Ky.

James M. Campbell

Rank Band 2d Class, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Charles Theis 2d Class Mus was disch'd by order on March 16 1862 James M. Campbell promoted in his stead on March 16 1862 2d Class Mus.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(357)

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

James M. Campbell

Rank ....., 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. H. Stewart

(857) Copyist.

Co. C 23 Ky.

James M. Campbell

Rank ____, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Sept 1/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

(357) K. & M. Printing Co.

Copyright

6 | 213 | Ky.

Jas M. Campbell

Rank 2d C, 213 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Band
× ~~Field and Staff~~ Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville Tenn, Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 10, 1862.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 3 31/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 3d
to 2d class Mch 16
by order of Col M.
Thrumday

× Corrected Oct 7th 1862

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart
Corporal.

(360)

23 Ky.

Private, Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sick in Hos. [illegible] Nashville, Tenn. by order of Gen. Keyes.

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

246

Canfield Patrick

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	3343-35	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Patrick Mayfield

Pvt., Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., Sept., 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept., 186 1.

~~Joined for duty and enrolled:~~ .....

When Sept., 186 .

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

Patrick Mayfield

(356) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Private Co. B

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31st 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Muster out roll next on which name is borne.

Book mark:

(258) Copyist

C 23 Ky.

Patrick Mansfield

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala., Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unk, 186 ; drawn since $ Unk 00

Due soldier $ 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

An't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 00 ; due $ 00

Remarks: Discharged on acct of Physical Disability Dec 16th

Book mark:

(261) Avery

Copyist

Ky.

6 23

Patrick Canfield

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion sallow

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Fayette Co. Ky.

Occupation Moulder

ENLISTMENT.

....., 186 .

When .....

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Powell

Copyist.

(3824)

Camfield Patrick

P, Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pat Campbell

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 2

Patrick Campbell

Private of Company E

28th Regiment of N.Y.S.V.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

1861

COMPARED WITH
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Patrick Canfield

Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 22d

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Disabilities

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Dec 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Out Roll of Co

Dated Dec 20 1864

REMARKS.

Muster Out Roll

Clerk.

Carell. Edward 247

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carroll. Edward

248

Curman, George W

Co. D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203635	26	
2	10203629	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark .....

See also .....

6 23 Ky.

George W Carman

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 24, 1864

Station Annapolis Md.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 18 64

Paid for Sept + Oct 64

Age, date + place of enrolment

+ muster in not shown on roll

Not borne on muster roll of

Regt

Book mark:

Freeman

(2441) Copyist.

C | 23 Ky.

George A Carman

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Dec 24, 1864.

Station Annapolis Md.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 64

Paid per roll Oct 64

Book mark:

Laurence

Capt.

(244)

+ 249

Carman John M.

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Loaf 849 1826

See also

C | 23 | Ky.

John M. Carman

Pvt., Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 22, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 25 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

C. S. Richardson
Clk pro tem.

(956)

Ky.

C | 23

Capt. W. Carmichael

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(218)

C 23 Ky.

John M. Canmack

Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. R. Richardson
Copyist.

(3[illegible])

C | 23 | Ky.

John M. Carman

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

E. B. Richardson
Copyist.

(2)

C 23 Ky.

John H. Carman
Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(8148) Copyist.

John W. Carmin

Pri., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

6 | 23 | Ky.

Wm. M. Cannon

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ---- Nov & Dec ----, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Dickerson Hospital at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

W. D. Richardson
Comm.

(358)

Co. | 23 | Ky.

John McCarthy

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark: .....

R. M. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

John McCarmin

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

(350) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Private Colonel

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

J. Capewell

(3418) Copyist.

6 | 23 | Ky.

John T. Eastman

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Hospital Nashville Tennessee

Book mark: .....

(378) J. J. Carpenter Captain.

C.

23 Ky.

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

(3-8)

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Left sick in the hospital at Nashville Tennessee

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(818)

(23 Ky.

Sgt. J. H. Cannine

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured in Hospital at Nashville Tenn. July 25th 1862

Book mark:

J. J. Cannine

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

John Cannon

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Ent Sick in Hospital Nashville Tenn June 25th 62.

Book mark:

John Cannon

(3159) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

William Cannon

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present sick at Nashville, Tenn. since July 22nd 63

Book mark:

(3758) for Cannon.

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Pvt. H. Cummins

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital
Harrodsburg Ky.
since July 25th 62

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3[illegible])

6 | 23 | Ky.

John M. Cairnes

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: In Hospital Nashville Tenn. Since July 25/62.

Book mark: ----

Bogan

Copyist.

(368)

Co 23 Ky.

John M Carmine

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Nashville Tenn. since July 25/62.

Book mark:

Bogan

(3?8) Copyist.

6 | 23 | Ky.

John M. Carmine

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks: In Hospital Nash-
ville Tenn. since July
25/62.

Book mark:

(2)

Bryan

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

John M. Farmer

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Hospital Nashville Tenn. Date unknown.

Book mark:

Bogan

(2-8)

Copyist.

C

23 Ky.

John M. Calvin

Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Woods Hall, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ✗

Last paid to Muster-out, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered Service as 2nd Lieut. Co. C. 23rd Ky. Inf. Mustered in as Private. Discharged in Rank at Muster-out.

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

* Pvt. H. Cannon

L., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky. June 12, 1865.

~~Muster out to date~~ * ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

~~Last settled~~ Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: * In Hospital at Louisville since June 25/62 Ordinary account of Disease Roll No. 1 Discharge papers furnished

* Not appears on Roll

Book mark: Died July 4 to 9

In Hospital 1862

(361)

Copyist.

UN.-4. 10214111 ©1891

Unrolled. Carg —
847 66.

C 23 Ky.

John M. Cummins,
Co. I. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf'y.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Caoz - 849 - 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 21, 1867.

Died July 28. 1862.

L. Thomas
Asst.

C | 23 | Ky.

John G. Freeman

........, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ...... years; height ...... feet .... inches.

Complexion ....

Eyes ....; hair ....

Where born ....

Occupation ....

ENLISTMENT.

When .... Nov 22, 1861.

Where .... Camp King ....

By whom ....; term ...... y'rs.

Remarks: ....

Not shown

J. Burbank

(388g) Copyist.

23 Ky.

John M. Cannon

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July & Aug. 1862 - Absent sick at Nashville Tenn. since July 20/62.

Sept. & Oct. 1862 to May 1864 Absent sick in Hosp. Nashville Tenn. since July 20/62.

May & June 1864 - Absent sick in Hospital Nashville Tenn. since July 20/62

July & Dec. 1864 - Absent sick in Hospital Louisville Ky. since July 20/63 -

Jany 1865 Absent sick in Hosp. at Louisville Ky. July 20/63 -

Mar 1865 - Died

Book mark:

Elliott

1848

Copyist.

Cameron John

_____, Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John M. Carmin
Pvt F 23 Ky
July 28 62
to Nash Tenn

COPY OF RECORD
IN THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

C.

arranged according
to date and numbers
will please replace each
paper in its proper place.

John N. Camin
Pte F 23 Ky
July 28 62
No 11 Nash Tenn

COPY OF RECORD
IN THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

J. N. Camin
23 Ky
July 1862

1 of 2

C.

arranged according to date and numbers will please replace each paper in its proper place

Ex'd
Pontbs Ent.

NO. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	John M Carmin
Number and locality of the grave . .	
Hospital number of the deceased . .	Post House Hospital No 11
Regiment, rank, and company, . . .	Co F 23rd Ky Inft. private
Residence before enlistment . . .	Portsmouth Ohio
Conjugal condition. (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Married Eliza Carmin Portsmouth Ohio
Cause of death	Small Pox
Age of the deceased	24 years
Nativity	
Remarks and references	
Date of death and burial . . .	July 25th 1862

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ..... Cemetery.

Memoranda:

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Cameron

of Company F.

22d Regiment of Ky. Infty

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Date Unknown,
at Huntsville,

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Cameron,

Rank: _____ Company: F. Regiment: 23d

Arm: Infty. State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death,

CAUSE OF CASUALTY.—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Died at Huntsville
— Date Unknown —

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Geo. W. Northup,
Lieut. Col. Comdg. 23d Regt.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~ DEATH, &c.

Huntsville

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Quarterly Return of Sick & Casualties
for the Quarter Ending March
1865. Ref. Dated Hd. Qrs.
Geo. W. Northup, Lt. Col.
Comdg. the Regt.
Filed in Roll Room.

Geo. D. Wood
Clerk.

(170.)

July 8/86.

Ent. Bk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John M. Carmin,
Pvt., of Company F,
23. Regiment of Ky. Inf.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 28, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John M. Carmin,

Rank: Pvt, Company: F, Regiment: 23.

Arm: Inf. State: Kentucky.

Nature of Casualty:

"Died July 28, 1862, at Nashville, Hosp. No. 11, of Variola."

(See Co. Asst. Adj. Gen. 1866.)

and Report from England Station.

John T. Bailey,
Oct. 25/86. Clerk.

250?

Carmin, John M

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carman, John M

251

Carmine, John M

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carman, John M

252

Carney David

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C 23 Ky.

David Carney

Appears with rank of Prvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 28, 1863.

Where born Canada

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 30, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for Dora Frazier

Money Balance to Soldiers Credit at Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky per S.O. no 305 dec 27/64 - $200.00

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Copyist

(5 M) c

6 | 23 | Ky.

David Carney

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Anston

Copyist.

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

David Carney

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dr. to U.S. for Ordnance lost 22 & 1/2 Shelter tent $1.42 100. Recruit

Book mark:

Paston

(358) Copyist.

6 | 23 | Ky.

David Carney

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 3 68/100 for ordnance lost, destroyed or taken.

Remarks: Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., June 12/65 took with him C. & Q. amounting to $1 55/100

Book mark:

(858) Jaxton

Copyist

C | 73 | Ky.

David Carnly

Priv., Co. A, 73 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Harker Tenn May 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 12, 1865.

Where Nashville Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance $3.68

Book mark: .....

(351) 2 Years

Copyist.

C 73 | Ky.

David Carney

Priv., Co. A 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated New Orleans La July 8, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 17, 1865.

Where Nashville Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Indebted to U.S. for Ordnance 3.68

Book mark: .....

J Vrana

(351) Copyist.

6 | 23 | Ky.

David Carney

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Ky Dec. 27, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service as set forth in this roll Deserted June 12/65 at Nashville Tenn. Clothing drawn since enrollment $72 34 * 100. Substituted for unknown *

Book mark:

* Charged in red ink.

Adjt

(361)

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Karst, Conrad

Pvt., Co. A., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby 28. Cain Fm
Somerville Ala
Rec'd from Quar-
Jan 1865. Lie-
Kentucky January
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

(5413) Copyist.

Carney David

....., Co. A 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2

Daniel Carney

Enlisted at Lebanon Ky

As Substitute for

Dora Lanzan

On the 21st day of Dec, 186[illegible]

By

Capt J M Eads

F M Merriman

John C Maxwell

Board of Enrollment.

____ Dist. of ____

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, David Carry desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 22 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Kentucky

the 30th day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

H Lancaster

David Carry

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Shelby Co

I, Dana Looney born in ~~the State~~ of Kansas, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Dana Ferguson, Esq., of Shelby Co to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 30th day of December, 186 9; and having thus agreed with said Dana Ferguson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 30th day of Dec 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Lebanon, this 31st day of Dec 186 4. BEFORE Lieut & Ast Adjt Gen 2d Div 4th Army Corps

David Looney

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Dana Ferguson, drafted in Shelby Co Ky 2d Div 4th Corps, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is 5 feet 2 inches high.

Lewis H. Fowler

Provost Marshal.

R. D. Morrison

Commissioner of Board.

Colin C. Monroe C C

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Kentucky.

253

Carpater, John

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carpenter, John

254

Carpenter John

Co A & G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	3 1 5 5 0 1 1 1	30	
6	9 2 1 2 3 5 9 8	31	
7	3 3 4 2 7	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] Dec 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible] Dec 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1861.

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

John Carpenter

Pvt, Co. ____, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on a

Descriptive Roll

and Account of Pay and Clothing of Recruits for the organization named above. Roll dated

Covington Ky, Oct 1, 1862.

Age 23 yrs.; eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Light; height ____ ft. ____ in.

Where born Kentucky Brown Co

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 20 1861.

Where enlisted Covington Ky

For what period enlisted 3 yrs or war

To what time last paid ____, 186 .

Remarks: Apprehended as a Deserter Sept 9 1862 John Carpenter Deserted from Camp King near Covington Ky about 1st Dec 1861

Book mark: ____

Allcroft Copyist.

(839d)

Ky.

G. 23

John Carpenter

, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Columbus, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 20, 1861.

Where Newport Bar

By whom Lt. Ayleby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted.

Copyist.

(883g)

C | 23 | Ky.

John Carpenter

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct. 20, 1861.

Where Campking

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reverted Dec 1/61

From roll in office of Auditor
for War Department.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358d)

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 31 Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

(218)

C | 93 | Ky.

John Carpenter

Priv., Co. A, 93 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nashville Tenn May 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When Dec 4, 1861.

Where Camp King

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 Years

(351)

Copyed.

C. 25 Ky

John Carpenter

Pvt. Co. A, 25 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from U. S. A. General Hospital,

Lexington, Ky.,

dated Feby 28, 186 5.

Age ..... years; height, ... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....; eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

For what period mustered in ..... years.

Deserted.

When Feb 25, 186 5

Where From Hospital.

Remarks: Escaping

Description Lost.

Book mark:

W. H. Loudon

(351) Copyist

6 | 23 | Ky.

John Carpenter

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. Jun. 27, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 16/61, at Covington Ky.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(361)

Copyist.

255

Carpenter Lawrence

Co b, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11	3342 7603	36	
12	3 463 7600	37	
13	3 3 3	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C | 23 | Ky.

Lawrence Carpenter

Pvt., Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

C 23 Ky Cav

Corporal.

(766)

C 23 Ky.

Laurence Carpenter

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

(Signature)

(356)

Co. 23 Ky.

Laurence Carpenter

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Taylor

Copyist.

(358)

Co. 23 | Ky.

21

Corporal Carpenter

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3958)

Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Sergeant Carpenter

Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Young Jr

Copyist.

(368)

C. 23 Ky.

Samuel Carpenter

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

23 Ky.

James Carpenter

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville Hosp.

Book mark:

(Sig.)

Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Samuel Carpenter

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

(A&E)

Copyist.

Ky.

Lg. 23

Samuel Carpenter

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged at Gallatin, Tenn. Mch 17/63 on Surgeon's certificate of disability

Book mark:

Muster.

(336)

C | 23 | Ky.

Lawrence Q. Founder

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville, Ala. June 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 24 1861; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 56/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Cert. of Disability at Louisville Ky. Data unknown

Book mark: .....

(361) J. C. Clement

Copyist.

F 23 Ky.

A Carpenter

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue ; hair Black

Where born Shelby

Occupation Rolling mill hand

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 2 c, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Gilly ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged 1863.

Copyist

(8834)

C. | 23 Ky

L. Carpenter

Prot Co C 23 Regt Ky Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of convalescents of the Convalescent Barracks, Gallatin, Tenn.,

for Aug 31, 1862

Station Not stated

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ford

(520) Copyist.

C

Private Corporal

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Nov. 1862 - Absent sick at Nashville Tenn. Nov. & Dec. 1862 - Absent sick in Hospital Nashville Tenn. Dec. 1, 1862 - Jan. & Feb. 1863 - Absent on disabled list. Mar. & Apr. 1863 - Present.

Book mark:

Elliott Compiler.

(546)

Carpenter Lawrence

O, Co. S, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 25½.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Laurence Carpenter

Pvt of Company "B"

23rd Regiment of Ky Inf-

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Discharged

1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel Carpenter

Rank: Pvt Company: "C" Regiment: 23d

Arm: Infty State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Invalid

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mch 17th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Gallatin Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster & Pay Rolls of Co for Mch & April 1863

REMARKS.

Muster Out Roll of Co dated Camp 23d 1865 reports him Discharged for disability Louisville Ky date unknown. Return for Mch 1863 reports him Discharged Mch 20th 1863 Gallatin Tenn.

W. H. Stafford

Clerk.

(370)

256

Carr Samuel L

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	33427797
2		27	2631431
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25	32421201	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1384 U.S. 1877

See also

C 23 Ky.

S T Carr,

3d, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes hazel; hair light red

Where born Montgomery Co Ind

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 24, 1861.

Where Newport Barracks

By whom Ogleby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Post Office address Jamestown Ky

Recruit.

(388g)

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from U. S. A. General Field Hospital,
Chattanooga, Tenn.,

dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Age ____ years; height, ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____

Where born ____

Occupation ____

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted ____

When mustered in ____, 186 .

Where mustered in ____

For what period mustered in ____ years.

Deserted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(351) [illegible]

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Samuel C. Carr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 - Absent without leave since 11 Sept 1863 - On daily duty as Carpenter for Regiment. Absent on Absence Detailed as Carpenter at Chattanooga Tenn. Dec 1863 - Absent Detailed as Carpenter at Chattanooga Tenn. by order Genl Cleadman Jan 1865 - Discharged Chattanooga Tenn. Expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

(5468)

Elliott

Copyist.

Ky

23

(C

Samuel J. Carr

2d Lt. Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 105 U. C. V. 1897

J. Galbreath Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel T. Carr

2 Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talliaferro Copyist

(358)

C C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel T. Carr

2 Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Remarks: ———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

Book mark: ———

Talbott
Capt.

(358)

(C) 23 Ky.

Samuel J. Carr

2 Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted 2 Sgt. vice Sergt Whitney Apl 2 14/62

Book mark: ____

Talbott

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel J. Carr

Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyist.

C 23 | Ky.

Samuel J. Carr

2 Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyist.

(356)

(C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel I. Carr

2d Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Talbott

Copyist.

(358)

(C) 23 | Ky.

Samuel McCarr

2 Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel McCarr

Copyist.

(356)

Samuel T. Carr

2nd Lt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned Jany 17, 1863,

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 23 | Ky.

Samuel J. Carr

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galbreath

(200) Copyrist.

C. | 23 | Ky.

Samuel J. Carr,

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 ?

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W. C. Hunt

Copyist.

C. 23 | Ky.

Samuel J. Carr,

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(36A) A. R. Frank.

Copyist.

C. 23 Ky.

Samuel J. Carr,
Pvt
, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348) W. Funk.

Copyist.

C. 23 Ky.

Samuel J. Carr.

Cpt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1864.

Present or absent Present, 186 ?

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W. Hunt.

Copyist.

C. 23 Ky.

Samuel T. Carr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) M. Funk.

Copyist.

C. | 23 | Ky.

Samuel T. Carr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Funk.

(358) Copyist.

C. 23 Ky.

Samuel T. Carr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Smith.

(356)

Copyrighted.

Co. | 23 | Ky.

Samuel L. Carr.

Pt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed at Nicholasville Ky Hospital. Chattanooga Tenn. Paid by Maj Ellsworth $26.00

Book mark:

(358) J. A. Clark, Copyist.

E | 23 | Ky.

Lieut. [illegible]

1st, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186-.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Detached at-
tached Pol. Capital
Chattanooga Tenn
by Brig. Gillmore's Ord.

Book mark:

(356) Colonel.

Copyist.

Lt. | 23 | Ky.

Samuel T. Ball,

Lieut., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186-.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Wounded Oct. 8th
Sent to Hospital
Chattanooga Paid
to Augusta Ellsworth
Ohio to

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(816)

Copyist.

Samuel T. Lair.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Regt. not at Enrolled for Hospital Chattanooga Tenn. Paid by Elijah Ellsworth Lieut Co

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

L. 23 | Ky.

Samuel G. Lane

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of Eight Months
Expiration of term of
service at Hospital at
Chattanooga Tenn.
Rec'd his Transportation
Clothing Rifle and
Accoutrements Canteen
& Knapsack.

Book mark:

Online.

(356)

Copyrighted.

C. 23 Ky.

Samuel T. Logan

Pt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala., Jan. 9, 186 5.

~~Muster-out to date~~ x

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Dec. 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 24, 1862; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16.00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Attached at Small Pox Hospital Chattanooga Tenn by order of Gen. Steadman Apl 30 1864. One Austrian Rifle accoutrements Knapsack Canteen Haversack charged on Recruit's Roll No discharge papers furnished

Book mark:.....

(361) H. Gunn

Copyist.

Co. 23 Ky.

Samuel K. Isaac,

Lieut., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Entered the service and left on this roll. Discharged June 2, 1865 at Chattanooga Tenn. by reason expiration term of service. Account settled. Entered on roll.

Book mark: Discharged Dec 31 1863 Town

Entered

(361)

Copyist.

UN. 4. 10212640 1891

Vide 19+19. R.

Carr Samuel T.

P, Co. E, 23 Reg't K.V.I.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 3
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or expose himself to the weather. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. They will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Samuel T. Carr.

a Private Co. "C"

23d Reg't of N.Y. Vols.

Office Post Med. Director

Death from Dropsy

Approved. C.W. Ima

Surgeon U.S.

Med. Dir. Post

Assistant Surgeon U.S. Army

Commanding Post

Assistant General's Office,

Jan. 12, 1865

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS.

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Samuel Guy a Private of Captain [illegible]
Company, (E) of the [illegible] Regiment of the United States
Infantry who was enlisted by Capt M. P Carew at Castle Pinckney
the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible], 1861, to serve three years; he was born
on the [illegible] day of February, in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], is twenty three
years of age, five feet [illegible] inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
Red hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: Charleston S.C.
DATE: December 1864.

John H Phillips
Surg U.S.V.
Commanding Company
In charge U.S.A. Gen'l Hospital No 1.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel Guy
of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of† Nervous debility and expiration
of term of Service.

John H Phillips
Surgeon. U.S.V.
In charge U.S.A. Gen'l Hospital
No 1 Chas

DISCHARGED, this 14th day of December, 186 , at Charleston S.C.

John H Phillips
Surg. U.S.V.
Commanding the Hosp't.
In charge U.S.A. Gen'l Hospital No 1.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Utica County Hamilton State New York

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[DUPLICATE.]

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—3 Ives.]

L. S. cum

U. S. Army General Hospital,

No. 1

Chattanooga Tenn Nov 3rd 1863

I have to report that Samuel Carr a Private

of Company E 23rd, Regiment Ky Vol Inf, this General

Hospital, was this day discharge the service by reason

of Night Blindness and Expiration of Time of Service

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

John H Smith

Surg U.S.V.

in charge

Comdg Officer

Co E 23rd Ky Vol

Office Asst Q.M.
Chattanooga Oct 27th 64

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that on the 22d day of Oct 1864 Samuel F. Carr Private Company E. 23d Ky Vol Inft drew from me the following amount of clothing on his Descriptive List Viz

2 Flannel Shirts
2 prs Drawers
1 Great Coat Cavalry

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Thos J Clark
Capt & Asst. Q.M.

Commanding Officer
Co E 23d Ky Vol Inft

314 200
200
1055
569

Office A.A.G. III
Chattanooga Nov 12th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that on the 12th of Nov 1864 Samuel J. Carr, Co's E & 23d Ky Vol's drew of Lt. Tn following Amount of Clothing on his Descriptive List

310	1	Suit Pants
~~20~~ 380	2	Suit Drawers

Respectfully Your
Ob't Servt
Josh T Clark
Capt & A.A.G. III

To
Capt Geo Spencer
Co E. 23 Ky Vol's

Charged on C. Book

Field U. S. Army General Hospital,

Chattanooga Tenn August 1st 1864

Sir:

I have to inform you that Private Samuel F. Bars, Co. E 23rd Regiment Ky Infantry Volunteers, ~~has been paid in this Hospital by Ellwyn Paymaster U. S. Army, for the months of~~ , 186 , ~~and that he~~ has drawn the following articles of clothing, ~~which you are requested to charge on your Company Rolls, as he has no descriptive list.~~

FORAGE CAP.	UNIFORM COAT.	UNIFORM JACKET.	FLANNEL SACK COAT.	TROWSERS. Sets	FLANNEL SHIRTS.	DRAWERS, PRS. Cotton	BOOTS, CAV.	BOOTEES, PRS.	STOCKINGS.	GREAT COAT. Overcoat	BLANKETS.
1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0

~~That the articles mentioned in his Clothing Account are issued for~~

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant,

.310
.100
.166
.85
.225
.546
1821

Surgeon in Charge

Commanding Officer Co. E.

23 Regiment Ky Inft

Ellwyn Paymaster

Asst Surgeon U.S. Army and Asst Q.M.

257

Carrell, Edward

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carroll, Edward

+ 258

Carroll Edward

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 23 | Ky.

Edward Carell

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, Dec 27, 1864

Where born Tennessee

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Brick Layer

When enlisted Dec 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Paducah Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute (White) in lieu of Patrick Brannan drafted in Hickman Co. 1st Dist of Ky.

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

(3406)

Co 23 Ky.

Edward Carroll

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Louisville Ky Jan. 25, 1865.

Where born Tennessee

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Brick Layer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 .*

Eyes Hazel ; hair Dark

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for Patrick B. Sullivan / money $ 400 to Soldiers credit at Hospt Randolph, Louisville Ky for 40 mo. 203 Dec 27/64 - $2 1/2 5:00

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form authorized for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

(240 c)

Taylor

Copyist

C 23 Ky.

Edward Carrel

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Nov 1 1864
Enlisted at Camp
Nelson Louisville Ky
Ap. Pay $25 per Mo

Also in Band Column, as
Edward Carrel

Book mark:

Pvt

(858) Copyist

C 23 Ky.

Edwin Cannon

Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Receipt
Money Order No. 4
Cincinnati Ohio
Louisville
Ky. Dec. 6. 65
$25.00

Book mark: ———

Robertson
Copyist

(358)

C 23 Ky.

Edward Barrett

Capt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent Sick at Louisville June 12 Sick in Hospital Pike Co. Ky. Account-Clothing $23.25

Book mark:

Copyist

(258)

C 23 Ky.

Private Corporal

Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered June 15, 1865 to date for the Regiment [illegible] Muskets & Accoutrements Complete $23.25

Book mark:

Chester

(288)

Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Edward Carroll

Priv., Co. N, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Stanley Tex Aug 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 17, 1865.

Where Camp Harker Tenn

Arrested:

When

Where , 186 .

Remarks: Reported On roll heretofore Absent without leave

Book mark:

(251) J V Reave

Capt.

C 73 | Ky.

Edward Carroll

Priv., Co. A 73 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Stanley Texas Sept., 1865.

Deserted:

When June 12, 1865.

Where Nashville

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(851) J. Keasey

Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Edward Farrell

Corp., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..., 186

Last paid to Oct. 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ ... 100

Due soldier $ ... 100 ; due U. S. $ ... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ... 100

Bounty paid $ ... 100 ; due $ ... 100

Remarks: Entered Service at
Louisville in this Co.
Mustered at Louisville
Ky June 6. 1865
Joining Regt at Vicksburg
Miss Dec 27. 65 Enlistment
Credited for Muskegon

Book mark:

E Farrell

Copyist.

(361)

23 Ky.

[illegible] Capt.

[illegible] Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. '65 - Sick Feb. '65
Huntsville Ala. thence
Mar. & Apl. '65. On daily
duty Regt. Sinces.
May '65 - Executive
daily duty -
June & July '65. Absent
on furlough leave
since June 12/65
Aug. '65. Res. Louisville
Ky. & on - near
Nashville, Tenn. -
Reported on same
Return as Absent
on furlough leave

Book mark:

Elliott
Copyist.

(846)

Carell Edward

, Co. H 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. ——

Edward Carell

Enlisted at Paducah

As Substitute for

O. B. Sullivan

On the 27th day of Dec, 1864

By

J. F. Morgan

A. Bowerman

I. N. Burt

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Edward Carell desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, Do declare, That I am 33 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky

the 27th day of December 1864

WITNESS.

E R Bradshaw

his
Edward × Carell
mark

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, Edward Carell White born in the State of Tennessee, aged Thirty three years, and by occupation a Brick Layer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Patrick B Sullivan, Esq., of Hickman County & State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Seventh day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Patrick B Sullivan, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Seventh day of Dec- 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky
this 2nd day of Dec 1864
BEFORE J. N. Morgan
Capt & Provost Marshal Dist Ky

his
Edward x Carell
Mark

[redacted]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he ie of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Subetitute in lieu of Patrick B Sullivan, drafted in Hickman Co Kentucky Nov 23d, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Capt & Provost Marshal

J. J. Bradshaw
Commissioner of Board.

J. W. Bush
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

~~297~~
290

Bauer Septerato

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Privato

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark: R+P 2925 62

See also 9 Ky Cav

C | 23 | Ky.

Separation Case

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.
Enrolled Sept 21st 1864 at Lth
Mustered into U.S. Service at Lebanon Ky for 1 year.

Book mark: R.P. 2225-62

M. L. Wright

Copyist

(858)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Septimus Case

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Draftd.

Book mark:

M. H. Wright

Copyist

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Separate Case

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Camp Harker, Tenn. June 17. '65.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(3??)

C | 93 | Ky.

Separate Case

Priv., Co. B, 93 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated New Orleans La July 8, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 16, 1865.

Where Nashville Tenn

Arrested:

When

Where , 186 .

Remarks: This man has a red mark on left face

Book mark:

(351) J Vance

Copyist.

6 | 23 Ky.

Separate Case

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, June 23, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 16.21/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

This entire entry is cancelled & line on original roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Mauck

(349) Copyist.

C 23 | Ky.

Seperate Cavs

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Tex, Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll. Deserted at Camp Harker, Tenn. June 17/63

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

(361)

C | 23 | Ky.

Schlenaker Case

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rec'd 292562

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 28", 1891.

The charge of desertion of June 16" (or June 17) 1865

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date June 16", 1865, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department July 28, 1891.

See also Co. L, 9" Ky. Cav.

Monroe

(443) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Calvin Cree

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1865 - Joined. Present.
Mar. & May 1865 - On daily
duty. Reported present.
June 1865 - Last Return
1865 - Camp Parker
Released.

Book mark:

(5448)

Elliott
Copyist.

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15	33462756	40	
16	3623	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1235. 6. 1854

See also

C. 23 Ky.

Edw. Carman

....., Co. D, 25 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 4

Where Camp Buell, Ky., 186[illegible].

By whom Lieut. [illegible]

Remarks: 3 yrs.

(8882)

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Peter Eberman

Pvt., Co. C., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Nov 1862 - Absent
without leave since
Aug 14 1862 -
Nov 1862 - Left Aug 14/62
Smithville Tenn -
Left behind on the
march -
Mar 1863 - Same -
Mar 31 Nov Absent
Absent left behind
on the march Aug
14/62
Sep 1863 - Killed in
action Sept 19 63
Chickamauga -

Book mark:

Elliott

(5465) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Porter Lawman

Pvt, Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nevin, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 25 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 6235-6-84

Lawman

(956) Copyist.

D

23 Ky.

Foster Cusmen

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(3585)

Captain.

C 23 Ky.

Foster Cusman

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(228) Copyist.

6 23 Ky.

Porter Carman

Pvt Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(356) Copyist.

6 23 Ky.

Inlet Lawman

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawman

(358) Copyist.

6

23 Ky.

Carter Wamack

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported Discharged at Winchester Aug 18/62 still absent

Roll dated April 10/63 Next on which name is borne

Book mark:

(SGS) Kennedy

Copyist.

C 123 Ky.

Fish Lazarus

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters returned

dated Jan 29, 1864.

(Special Report)

Deserted:

When Aug 11, 1863.

Where Smithville Tenn

Arrested:

When

Where, 186 .

Remarks: Ret'd voluntarily Mch 20/63.

Book mark:

(351) Rec'r

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Foster Coleman

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyright.

Enter Callicott

Cpt ....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Returned for duty
March 23 and entered to
duty under the late Proclamation
by Order Genl Rosecrans

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

E K Brown

(358) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Peter Caveman

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) E. D. Bass

Copyist.

C. 23 Ky.

Pvt. Foster Coleman

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug

Present or absent Present, 1863.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 25¢ to be deducted for (1) Davis Sling.

Book mark:

(358) E. M. Bruce.

Copyist.

D

23 | Ky.

Porter Kaiman

Pt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed at the Battle of Chickamauga River Ga Sept 19th 63 *25c to be deducted for gun sling * Issued by Confederate

Book mark:

CLAIM 10210343 CLOSED

(358)

Copyist.

6 23 | Ky.

Foster Caseman

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 8, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Killed in action at Chickamauga Ga Sept 19/63

Book mark: 6235-C.84

Chapin

Compared

(261)

C 23 Ky.

Foster Casiman

Co. D, 23 Regt Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6235-6-1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington January 12 1887.

This man deserted on or about August 14, 1862, but as he returned to the service on or about March 30, 1863, under the President's Proclamation dated March 10, 1863, and appears to have complied with the conditions thereof (so far as not waived by the Government), the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent in desertion from on or about August 14, 1862, to on or about March 30, 1863, cannot, however, be expunged.

F. Bunting Copyist.

(4326)

Caseman Foster

P, Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky Inf,

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						War Dept Rebellion Organ Undetermined Cards Also 66 1 & 4 D.S.				
Lawman Hosta	P	23	N.		Ltd					

Captured at Came not to me on M.R. 24 , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at No record subsequent to Aug. 1862.

Where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Last Aud. 1862.

6235-6-84

Copied by Ltr 5-3-84 Rec'd D. 5-6-84 Ltr to R 5/13/86

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Copied by .....

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18 .

This is accepted as referring to

Co. , Reg't,

and rewards will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Fin

- 113 -

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Foster Crumm Price

Co D 22 Reg't of Kentucky

VOLUNTEERS.

Pvt. - Co. - Sept 19. 65

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to the effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to present a complete history of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary for a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining persons of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
FEB 2 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Foster Coleman a Private of Captain Mc Roden Company (D) of the 39 Regiment of Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in , State of Ohio, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp King Key, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp King Key, on the Fourth day of December, 1861, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ ~~, at , on the day of~~, 186 , ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of , at~~, ~~on the day of , 186 ,~~ ~~to serve in the Regiment, for~~ the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Tennessee to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Killed in Action On the 24th day of Sept 1863 at the Battle of Chickamauga Ga

The said Foster Coleman was last paid by Paymaster Thos Davis to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $73 12/100 dollars, since the fourth day of December, 1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~100~~ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ~~100~~ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ~~100~~ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, ~~100~~ dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, ~~100~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Huntsville Ala, this 2d day of January, 1865.

Peter Lipsey
Lieut
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. Form No. Rev.]

R. 50. 1863.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Foster Eisenman Co. D

23rd Regt of Ky Vol Inf'y

VOLUNTEERS.

Killed in action Oct. 8, 62

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates or duplicates are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier on detail from whom pay is to be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company and Quartermaster shall endorse on the duplicate certificate to be retained by the Soldier the words "Duplicate" [illegible] and shall sign the same in addition to the Paymaster to [illegible]. The duplicate is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only returning as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will specify in that column the number of days' final statements, and add to the same the pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements he descriptive list [illegible] shall be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier [illegible] and [illegible] to this effect by the Court. [illegible] shall examine and ascertain if the name of the Soldier [illegible] and compare the [illegible] with the [illegible] and if correct [illegible] the Soldier [illegible] be required [illegible] will then be signed. The object of this is that the [illegible] of the Soldier's name [illegible] may be corrected [illegible] the Soldier [illegible] and [illegible] the Soldier [illegible] and the [illegible] not appear on the final statement from the [illegible]. These questions of back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other articles liable to similar charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the [illegible] and [illegible] Laundress. Any [illegible] new [illegible] must be [illegible] with the [illegible] cannot be credited from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his [illegible] and [illegible] has not been [illegible] with the final statement, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

PREPARED WITH [illegible]

AND CORRECTED BY [illegible]

ROLLS

ASSISTANT [illegible]
AUG 31 1864

I certify, on honor, that [illegible] a Private of Captain [illegible] Company (C) of the 23rd Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Hamilton Co, State of Ohio, aged 22 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion. Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Dick Robinson Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp Dick Ky, on the Fourth day of December, 1861, ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit, by [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 ,)~~ to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Kentucky Tennessee to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Killed in action at the battle of Chickamauga Ga Sept 19th 1863

The said [illegible] was last paid by Paymaster [illegible] to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $43 12 dollars, since the 4th day of December, 1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States [illegible] dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, [illegible] dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Said Private Company was present from Sept 11th 1862 to March 31st 1863. when he was sent Sick to the Nashville Hospitals, [illegible] dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], SUTLER, [illegible] dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 1st day of September, 1863.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Commanding Company

A G O No. 66.

261
254

Kaseman George

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		15	3459757
2		16	3631834
3		17	
4		18	
5		19	
6		20	
7		21	
8		22	
9		23	
10		24	
11		25	
12		26	
13		27	
14		28	
15		29	
16		30	
17		31	
18		32	
19		33	
20		34	
21		35	
22		36	
23		37	
24		38	
x	33427697	39	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: 1092 C. 1884 3454.4.1876

See also

6 | 23 | Ky.

George Cannon

Corpl, Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nevin, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

G Cannon

Copyist.

(356)

C 23 Ky.

George * Cauman

Cpl., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S REPT

Book mark:

(859) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

George N Coleman

Corpl., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lawrence

(368)

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

G W Coleman

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Coleman

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

George W Caveman

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl to date from July 1/62

Book mark:

Caveman

(356) Copyist.

G 23 Ky.

Henry W Cassman

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported Deserter at Muster of Aug 15, '62 - Still Absent.

Roll dated April 10/63 Sept was Wheels name is Cassman. Is on roll

Book mark:

Clarence

(388) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

George H Lowman

Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of returned Deserters

dated Jan 29, 1864.

(Special Report)

Deserted:

When Aug 11, 1862

Where Smithville Tenn.

Arrested:

When

Where , 186 .

Remarks: Ret'd voluntarily Mch 30/63

Book mark:

(351) Rector

Copyist.

6

23 Ky.

George H Carman

Cpl., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jan 1864

Copyist.

E 23 Ky.

George H. Eaneman

Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned for duty Mch 20 63 and restored to duty under the late proclamation by order Genl Rosecrans

Book mark:

C K Wilcox

Copyist.

(353)

C. 23 Ky.

George H. Crawford

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3554) E. H. Crawford

Copyist.

E 23 Ky.

George W Coleman

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as teamster in Supply train

Book mark:

E M Dixon

Copyist.

(356)

C. 23 Ky.

George W. Coleman

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred in Cavalry Train Aug 11/63 by order of Genl Palmer

Book mark:

E. P. Bacon

(388) Copyist.

Co. 23 Ky.

George W. Eaiman

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Teamster in Supply Train Detached by order of Genl Cobum Aug 1st 63

Book mark:

E. N. Bacon.

(358)

Copyrighted

C. 23 Ky.

George W. Coleman

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) E. M. Bacon

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Sergt Of Cavalry

Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl 3, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Dunn

Signature.

(558)

E 23 Ky.

George W. Eastman

Pvt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital Chattanooga Tenn. May 9/64

Book mark:

E. N. Bann.

(958) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

George W. Lausman

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Chattanooga, Tenn. May 4, 64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

George W. Caseman

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Chattanooga, May 9. 64. Stoppage of $3.75 for transportation, $0.45 for Cos of Recds

Now Veteran.

Book mark:

Witness

(358) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

George W. Casman

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

In Hospital Chattanooga, Tenn May 9. 64.

Book mark:

Comes

(368) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

George Carman

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville Ky. June 16, 65. Expiration term of Enlistment

Book mark: .....

(368) Carman

(Copyist.)

C | 23 | Ky

George W Coleman

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky V I

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of detachment of stragglers, convalescents, and paroled and exchanged prisoners forwarded from Columbus, Ohio, to Cincinnati, Ohio, pursuant to orders dated

January 6, 1865. Roll dated

Not dated, , 186 .

Where born

Age y'rs; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted , 186 .

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Date of first muster , 186 .

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Died in Rebel Hands

Book mark:

(35 to)

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible] Kaufman
Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov. 62. Absent
without leave since
Aug. 14. 62.
Nov. & Dec. 62. Present
Smithville, Tenn.
Left sick in March
Mar. & Apr. 63. Last
Mar. 31. Murfreesboro,
Tenn. left behind
in the March Aug. & Sept. 62.
Sept. to Dec. 63. Absent
[illegible] with authority
from since Aug. 31. 62.
by order of Gen. Wilcox.
May to Dec. 64. Absent
on leave. Chattanooga
Tenn. May 9. 64.
Sick.
Jan. 65. Absent [illegible] Nashville.
Tenn. Expiration term service.
Not Relieved.

Book mark:

(648)

Elliott
Copyist.

A

23 Ky.

George T. Cathcart

Capt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Smithville Ala. June 8, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ settled Oct 7, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 25/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Commd Chattanooga Tenn Nov 1864 No discharge Rolls furnished

Book mark: 11092 C. 184

(361) E. M. Cravens

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

George W. Caseman

Pvt, Co D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Entered service as set forth. Discharged at Huntsville Ala Jan 9. 65. by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Copyist.

(361)

C 23 Ky.

Sergt. H. Clark

Pvt., Co. L, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 7, 1861; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 133 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: $1 48 Due to be stopped for Quartration from Recruiting to Butlers Station - Pay and Bounty Due when Discharged Transportation will be furnished

Book mark: A.G.O. May 25th 1865 34-54-C-Vol 1 Jan. 11092-6 1865

H. C. Thornton

(248) Copyist.

JUN. 4. 10203668 ☆1891☆

Nashville, Tenn.

Discharged by reason
of expiration of term
of service.

E 1 25 Ky.

G. H. Gaiman

....., Co. E, 25 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazl ; hair Black

Where born Williamsport, Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 5, 186/.

Where Newport Ky.

By whom Shelby ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Car. dr. right

Memphis

D. T. Taylor

Captain.

(282g)

6 23 Ky.

Geo. W. Bannon

Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION

1109 2 23 1884 with

Book mark: 3454-a-1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington May 25 1897.

~~Call from~~

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

Burrell

Copyist.

(476)

C | 23 | Ky.

George W. Caseman

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't. Ky. Inf.

Case Number:

2557312

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept 18, 1906.

Stamp numbers:

Co. Rec. 33427697

Inv. & R. 34659151

Ret. 36318134

T. H. J. Mason

(573) Searcher.

Eastman, Geo W.
Pvt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 7 2 1

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lawman Ly. W						C[illegible]	20	30	5	44
Chasen Lieut						ordy	8	52		
Lawman		29				C[illegible] md	18	35	4	147
Lavin						C[illegible] ohio	2	51	4	320
Cassman Lieut	8	23	Ky	2	D					

Captured at Chickamauga Sep 19, 186[illegible]; confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .
Big Shanty Ga: Sep 24 - 1864

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of Paroled at Savannah Ga Nov 21, 1864; reported at Camp Parole Md, Nov 25, 1864.
Parole Camp Md Nov 27/64 where he rejoined command
Cos. Nov 20/64

6285 6-84
3457 A 16

Copied by (OVW)

(Record continued.)

to Rept. to C.C. ohio. Rept'd thereby 6 Jan 65

Furloughed Dec 6, 1864, for ~~30~~ 20 days ~~100~~ returned ~~100~~, 100

~~Transfd~~ ; Sent to C.C. mar Columbus Ohio

Jany 6/65. The record of capture in 1862.

Enrolled as Pvt Co. Casaman Co. B 2

Pvt W. Casaman same Co. Regt

said Co. and was cap in Co. A

Pvt Sent to Camp Chase Ohio

Col Comd'g 2 Ohio Cav. Returned from Richmond Va. 12-56

Asst Adjt Gen'l Off. of Exam. Dec 1856

Key to abbreviations

Adjutant General's Office,

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

262
205

Oakman Jacob

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	32	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

6 | 23 | Ky.

Pvt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nevin, Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Jun 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jun 1, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

6 | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Casmen

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Capt.

(858)

6 23 Ky.

Jacob Cosman

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lawrence

Copyist.

(958)

C 23 Ky.

Jacob Carman

Pvt Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lawrence

(365) Copyist.

Jacob Cunnan

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) Copyist.

6 23 Ky.

Jacob Bauman

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported Deserter at Muster Aug 18 '62 Still Absent

Roll started April 10/63 next on which name is borne.

Book mark:

(358) Electric Co.

Copyist.

6 | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Bazeman

Pvt, Co. N, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of returned Deserters

dated Jan 29, 1864.

(Special Report)

Deserted:

When Aug 11, 1862.

Where Smithville Tenn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Ret. Voluntarily

Mch 30/63.

Book mark: .....

Rector

(851) Copyist.

C. 23 Ky.

Jacob Cuseman

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(250)

Sergt Corporal

Capt ..... , Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Returned for duty March 20. 63 and retired to duty under the late Proclamation by order Genl Rosecrans

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E N Ewin

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Jacob Caseman

Pvt Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Brown.

(358) Copyist.

C. 23 Ky.

Sergt Corporal

Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Brown

Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

Asst. Surgeon

Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action at Chickamauga Ga Sept. 19/63

Book mark:

C. T. Quinn

Copyist.

(358)

E. 23 Ky.

Jacob Eaiman

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 ?

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action Chickamauga Ga Sept 19/63

Book mark:

E. F. Bevin.

(368) Copyist.

C. 23 Ky.

Jacob Kaufman

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Nashville Dec 19/1863 Jan 3rd 64 to be shipped for furlough transportation as per notice

Book mark:

E M Bean

(Sig.) Capt.

C 23 Ky.

Jacob Eaverman

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 -.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Sept. 19, 60
Vin hospl Cincinnati Ohio

Book mark;

E. B. Dunn

Copyist.

(358)

D 23 Ky.

Jacob Cadiman

Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In hospl Cincinnati O. Sept. 19/63

Book mark:

E W Barnes.

(358) Copyrid.

C | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Caseman

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Marine U.S.A. Hosp'l Cincinnati O. May 18, 64

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

E

23 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. a, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

Copyist.

C. 23 Ky.

J. Carman

....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Ndy

Where born Hamilton, Penn'a

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 186[illegible].

Where Newport Barracks.

By whom Lt Melborne; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D. T. Taylor

Copyist

(383g)

C ; 23 | Ky

Sergt Coleman

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. V.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj Divan

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed Ex Guard

Escort from Louisville

Ky to Cincinnati O to Date

Rec 50 = $11.30

Book mark: .....

C. A. Tilotson

(843) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky

Jacob Coleman

Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. V.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital;

When

How employed, 186 .

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343) L. A. Pitch Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

Jacob Eaiman

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July to Nov-1862-Absent
without leave since
Aug 14/62.
Nov-1862-Joins-Aug-
14/62 Cumberland
Gap-Left behind
on the march
Mar 1863-Joins-
Mar 20. Murfreesboro
Was left behind
on the March Aug 24/63
Sep. to Dec 1863-Absent
Wounded in action
Chickamauga Sep 20/63
Jan/Feb-Absent in hosp.
Nashville Nov 15/63
May to July/64-Absent
in hosp. Louisville Ky
Sep-19/63-
Aug-1864-Absent May 1/64

Book mark:

Eliot

Copyist.

1648

OCT. 28. 36318135 1895.

Cincinnati C.
for Physical dis-
ability -

Casman, Jacob

....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists 1
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates 1	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced, and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detach-ment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental delivering or post commander, who will (if a pension, to the pension department, or if the troops are on active duty, to the proper department commander, or, if the troops are on the march, to the nearest department, or other commander) or officer charged with the duty of discharging enlisted men may be optionally authorized to discharge enlisted men.

If not discharged, after having received the action of the highest authority to whom they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the examining officer, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last paragraph on this paper, and the soldier is furnished with the proper discharge papers in duplicate and forward number of these certificates, marked in duplicate and forward number of these certificates, marked in duplicate, to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. One will not, under any circumstances, be given upon the hands of the soldier

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Camman Jacob

a Private Co. D

23rd Inf Reg't of Ky Vols

Office Supt of Hospitals

Cincinnati Ohio May 8/64

Offered and respectfully forwarded

[illegible]

Surgeon U.S.A.

[illegible]

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

PAID WM AND C RELEASED BY

Ld 2nd Sergt Co D 23rd Ky Inf

Columbus Ohio Sept 17, 1864

To be discharged

By command of

Maj Gen Burbridge

CH. Potter

A. A. Gen

Adjutant General's Office,

Sept 22 1864

Duplicate sent to Indianapolis Ohio

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Jacob Cauman, a private, of Captain Williams Bowden's Company, (A) of the 23rd Kentucky Regiment of United States Vol Inf was enlisted by Col Mundy of the _____ Regiment of _____ at Camp King Ky on the First day of November, 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Hamilton in the State of Pennsylvania, is Thirty years of age, 5 feet 6½ inches high, light complexion, hazel eyes dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.* He was admitted into this hospital on the 6th day of February 1864 and has been under treatment since. He is unfit for duty in the U.S. Corps and requests to be discharged.

STATION: Marine Gen Hosp Cairo O.

DATE: May 6th 1864

F. Grube
Asst Surgeon U.S.V.
Commanding Officer

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jacob Cauman of Captain Wm Bowden's Company and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Amputation of left forearm at elbow-in Consequence of a gunshot wound received by accident, since Enlistment (Oct 3d 1863). Patient is discharged with never again to see for practical Military Service & disability about one half.

F. Grube
Asst Surgeon U.S.V.

DISCHARGED, this 18th day of May 1864 at Marine U.S. General Hospital Cincinnati Ohio

F. Grube
Asst Surg U.S.V.
Commanding Officer

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Big Stephens County Pendleton State Kentucky

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

Amputation and at Elbow
finish - primary for
G. S. for ach. radius and
ulna with division
of ulnar & integuments
& remaining d:

Jacob Cavender
Co, D. 23, Ky.

Mem. Gen Hosp

Mem. Walker Hospital
Nos. Nashville Tenn

D. Nov '63

Fractured Lab -
Right
Comp - Tub
Rib

45

G.S. fract- of Radius & Ulna with wound of Radial and Interosseous Arteries - and Hemorrhage. Primary Amputation at Elbow.

Hilton — Jacob Caseman aged 32 Co. "D" 23d N.Y. Vol. Inf. was shot by a drunken guard at Barracks Oct. 3d 1863 and immediately brought to this Hospital for treatment — Patient was examined — Hemorrhage had been considerable — G.S.W. through upper third of left fore-arm — Radius shot-through cutting it off — Ulna shot-through — Radial and Interosseous Arteries wounded — and Amputation decided upon — administered Tinct. Opii ℥i Spirits ℥2 — after patient sallied, administered Chloroform and performed amputation at Elbow. as follows — Anterior flap taken from forearm — sawed off Internal Condyle — also external Condyle and Olecranon — Vessels well secured after flap was made — Flaps were adjusted and secured by sutures — patient bore operation well — was placed in bed and given Tinct. Opii ℥½ Spirits ℥2 and permitted to rest.

Oct 4th Patient rested very well through night — this morning some fever — tongue coated — Gastric Irritation with vomiting — pulse accelerated — Arm some swollen — pain slight — Bowels constipated —

Oct. 5th Constipation continues - also Gastric Irritation - Tongue furred - headache - thirst - fever - Gave Enema of salt and water

Oct. 6th Gastric Irritation continues - fever - furred tongue - Suppuration commenced - Gave Enema of salt & Water - slight evacuation of bowels - Gave Sulph. Magnesia ʒ 2 Arm dressed with cold water -

Oct. 7th Full evacuation of bowels has taken place - patient feels better - symptoms of excitement subside - Suppuration continues with considerable sloughing at point corresponding with inner Condyle - wash with "Liquor Sodae Chlorinat" - continue dressing -

Oct. 8 Fever subsiding - Suppuration increasing - and fetid - continue dressing - no change in treatment and wound doing well up to Oct. 21st when ligatures come away - and wound dressed with adhesive straps - Oct. 27th Patient some restless - and hardness and soreness near inner Condyle -

Oct. 28th Patient has had hard chill - Erythema on posterior portion of arm - fever - nausea - headache - pulse rapid - tongue furred - thirst - Gave Pil. Hyd. gr. 8.

Oct. 29 Patient has had hard chill - dressed the arm with cloths saturated with the following

Aqua Camphorae	O i
Tinct. Opii	ʒ i
Glycerin	ʒ ii

Mr —

Oct. 30th Gave Sulph. Magnesia ʒ ii has evacuation of bowels - Erythema extends to back - Arm is better -

Oct. 31 Erythema extends still further and to opposite side of back - continue dressing - Gave Sulph. Quinine gr x per diem - wound improves -

Nov. 1st Case convalescing - patient feels comfortable

Nov. 18th Patient convalescent - has been improving gradually up to present date -

O. J. Vincent Adella
In charge of Ward two.

Volunteer Recruit
Letter Received
Jacob Carman
Co. E 3 Ky.
File No.

Answered Jan 26,
Copied in Order and
Letter Book

Noted in Register
Book No.

Jacob Carman Son
Co. E. 25 Ky. Vol.

Jacob Carman
Co E 3 Ky Cav
File No.

Answered Jan 26,
Copied in Order and
Letter Book

Noted in Register
Book No.

To know whether
Jacob Carman
Deceased Rod
it is our person
Kuler
mch 6 1864

Has ever been in the
Office Search

No 8 Letters Received
Jacob Carman
Dec 23 1861
Filed No.

Answered Jan 26.
Copied in Over and
Letter Book

Noted in Register
Entered

C. V. E.

Jacob Carman
Jacob Carman Road
Carrollton
Carrollton Ky
Jan 23 1862
Gen. M. D.
Gen'l Asst
Adjt Gen
Office
Jacob Carman Jun'r
Carrollton Ky

To know whether this man went home on furlough or was sent north to Gen Hospitals.

Kautz

Jan 24-64.

Furlough Dec. 27
Granted

Answered by directing him to depart to Newark Hospitals. See orders letters sent Jan 24-64.

Dec 27 Furlough to Pass

Aspen Grove
Fleming County
Ky.

Dr. Sir

I have examined
Jacob Casemans arm and find
the statement he makes to be
correct - the stump is nearly
healed.

Yours Respectfully
Jno. A. Davis M. D.

Jan 12th 1865

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jacob Eastman

Private Company "D"

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

Sept. 19 & 20 th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Jacob Coleman

Rank. Private, Company "D" Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded slightly in the foot

Date of casualty Sept. 19 or 20th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment.
2 Brigade, 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp near
Chattanooga Tenn. Sept 27th 1863
Official Report-book No -
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 487

E. C. Carroll
1.26.77

Clerk.

22

Medical Director's Office,

DEPARTMENT OF THE OHIO.

Cleveland O. May 11th 1864.

William Sisson Manufacturer of artificial limbs
[illegible] with a [illegible]
[illegible] with a artificial arm on account of the Government

Wm. S. Sisson
Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Jacob Eisaman

Priv. Company D

23 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of Chick.a

Sept. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jacob Bowman.
Rank, Pvt. , Company D , Regiment. 23.
Arm, Inf. , State, Ky.
Place of casualty, Chickamauga.

Nature of casualty. Wounded.

Date of casualty, Sept. 19, 20, 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23. Ky. Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Sept. 27. 1863.
(Book 13, Dept of the Cumberland, p. 87.)

Chas. E. Comm
Clerk.
6. 13. 76

A. C. Thurburn Lieut.
Columbus Ohio
Sanford B. Hunt
Surgeon 2d Ind. Cav.
Ordered Dec. 1st to
proceed on artificial
to Fort Leavenworth

C 223 K

22

RECEIVED
Jun
15
1864

Head-Quarters Northern Department,

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE.

Columbus C. June 2nd 1861.

The order directing Capt. Hoy Surgeon to furnish Lieut Commanding C.S.N. Ky. with an artificial L. dated may 31st 62 Surgeon General Dixon ordering issue of artificial limbs at Foster Hosp will furnish said Lieut with an artificial arm on account of the U.S. Government.

(Signed) Surgeon Stillwell

Surg. U.S.V. and Med. Dir.

263

Casey Williams

Co F P, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	3 2 1 4 3 1 2 7	34	
10	3 3 4 2 7 9 2 4	35	
11	3 4 3 1 8 1 3 6	36	
12	3 5 0	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | 23 | Ky.

William Casey

Pvt., Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. A. Richardson

Imperial.

(35th)

C | 23 | Ky.

William Casey

Pri., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Richardson

Copyist.

(218)

C | 23 | Ky.

William Casey

Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: In Gen. Hospital at Lexington

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(3½)

C 23 | Ky.

William Carey

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Lexington Ky. in Gen. Hospital

Book mark:

W. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(2-8)

C 23 Ky.

William Casey

Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Lexington Ky.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(218) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

William Casey

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Hosp. at Lexington Ky.

Book mark:

R. H. Richardson

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

William Casey

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hospital Nov 9/62 at Louisville Ky.

Muster out roll next on which name is borne.

Book mark: Discharged Feb 7/63 Vicksburg

C. S. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

William Carr

—, Co. —, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 —; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 23 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville Ky. Feb 15 '63

Book mark: Enlisted Feb 9 63 Lou Inf R

Copyist.

(361)

A ... Ky.

William Casey

..., Co. ..., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Ireland

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Camp Dick

By whom ...; term ... y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Oct 1, 62

Louisville Ky

Discharged Feb 9 1863

Feet of his disease

Term expired Feb 15 1863

(2884). Capt Merchant

Copyist

K | 23 | Ky

William Davis

Pvt., Co. ....., Reg't I

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 9 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.,**

for Jan Feb, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Dalton

Copyist.

6 | 23 | Ky

Wm Casey

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Lexington, Ky.

for Aug 15, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When July 8, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Patient sick in hospital

Wm Casey

Copyist.

(318)

E | 23 | Ky.

William Green

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb & Mar 1862 - Absent
Wounded by John Shields.
Apl & June 1862 - Absent
Wounded, in hosp
Lexington, Ky.
July & Aug 1862 = Same.
Sept. & Oct 1862 Louisville
Ky. Absent.
Nov & Dec 1862 Same
Deserter
Returned -

Book mark:

Copyist.

Casey William

P, Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S.O. No 26. 24th

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

William Casey

a Private Co. H

23rd Regt. of Ky. Vols

Adjutant General's Office.

Mar. 11 1863.

Duplicate sent the Division Office

By

D. Burrowes

Member of Board of

Examiners

Enrolled Roll

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Received (A.G. Office) 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

Private William Casey of Captain Thompson's Company, (H) of the 23rd Regiment of ~~United States~~ Infantry, was enlisted by Capt Cutter at Camp Dick Robinson Ky on the 13th day of Decbr 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Ireland, is 30 years of age, 5 feet 8½ inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Blacksmith. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.

(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dep't. Gen. Reg.)

STATION Hd Qrs Dist Louisville Ky
DATE Louisville Ky Feby 7th 1863

Co. 11th Ky
Major 23rd Ky
~~Commanding Company.~~

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said William Casey of Captain Thompson Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

(Here consult par. 1259, p. 284, and directions on Form 13, p. 326, Med. Dep't. Gen. Reg.)

this having received a gun shot wound of thorax which has entirely paralyzed his left arm. He was wounded in engagement at Richmond Ky near Lexington Ky.

A. M. Sim, Jr. Asst. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 9th day of February 1863, at Louisville Ky

Capt 23 Ky Infty Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *cause* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added

Town— County— State—

G. O. No 140 & 191.] (DUPLICATE.)

2616
25

Casman, Foster

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casman, Foster

~~265~~
260

Casman, George

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casemman, George

2661
201

Casman, Jacob

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caseman, Jacob

26

Challen David C.

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Priate | Priate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 1 2 1 1 1 3	26	
2	1 1 2 1 1 2 3	27	
3	1 1 2 1 1 3 1	28	
4	1 1 2 1 1 3 2	29	
5	1 1 2 1 1 3 3	30	
6	1 1 2 1 2 1 1	31	
7	1 1 2 1 2 1 2	32	
8	1 1 2 1 2 1 3	33	
9	3 3 4 2 7 8 4 2	34	
10	3 6 3 1 3 1 0 7	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 G.S. 1877

See also

C | 23 | Ky

David C. Challen

Pvt., Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Knight Ky Dec 13, 186 /.

Oct 21, 186 /.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 186 /.

Where Camp Knight

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (7 S) 1877

Challen

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

David C. Challen

Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent: Detached

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

(858)

C 23 Ky.

David C. Challen

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

(358) Copyist.

(1) 23 | Ky.

David C. Challen

Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (1) March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Company Clerk

Book mark:

Falconer

(358) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

David A. Challen

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

~~Stoppage~~, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyist.

(358)

(1) 23 | Ky.

David C. Chalfant

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Hospital at Nashville Tenn July 15, 1862

Book mark: Discharged July 1862 [illegible]

Calvert

(358) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

David A. Challen

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Pulaski Tenn July 15, 1862,

Book mark:

Valbreath

Copyist.

(358)

C. 23 Ky.

David C. Challen

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 1, 186 5.

~~Muster-out to date~~

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Apl 30, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 6, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44.27/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability July 6 62.

Book mark: Application for discharge July 11 62 Ala. V. & S. R.

(361) J. C. Kuit & Co.

Copyist.

C | 23 **Ky.**

W C Challen

....., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Red Dark

Where born Lex Ky

Occupation Com mer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21, 186 1.

Where Camp King

By whom T W Oglesby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Post Office address Cincinnati Ohio

(282)

Copyist.

23 Ky.

Corporal

Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mustered - [illegible]
[illegible] Co. Corporal
[illegible] Mustered absent
[illegible] for disability July '62
Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Corporal

(546)

Challen David C.

P, Co. E, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 21. 2317

Discharged with the status of a Volunteer by order of Maj. Gen. Buell

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

David K. Challen

a Private Co. E

of the 23 Regt of Ohio Vol Infy

Medical Director.

Headquarters, District of the Ohio,

1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major-General Buell.

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G.) Office.

Entered on the Casualty Rolls.

R.P.2.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private David C Challen of Captain William P. Egan's Company, (E) of the twenty third Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Capt. William P Egan of the 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Infy at Camp King on the twenty first day of Oct 186[illegible], to serve three years; he was born in Lexington in the State of Kentucky is thirty two years of age, five feet two inches high, fair complexion, dark blue eyes, red hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Merchant During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 35 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269. Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

and is unfit to perform the duties of a Soldier

From Piles Contracted while in the Service

STATION: Pulaski Tenn

DATE: July 10th 1862

W. P. Egan
Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said David C. Challen of Captain Wm. P. Egans Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1134 p. 345 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*) Hemorrhoids, and general physical debility.

A. Strothotte *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED, this 11" day of July 186[illegible], at Nashville Tenn

P. P. Jackson Lt. Col. 23d Ky Regt *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

(DUPLICATE.)

Chatterton John

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

23

Co. I

Orin Chatterton

Pvt., Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Nov 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

*(256)

Co. 23 Ky.

John Chattendon

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

O. B. Taylor Comm.

(850)

Ky.

23

Co

John Whatterton

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(359)

23 Ky.

John Chatterton

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 | Ky.

John Chatterton

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(358)

Copyist.

Ky.

23

John Chatterton

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

John Chatterton

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent from Hospital at Louisville Ky. Oct. 14th 1862.

Book mark:

C. B. Taylor Copyist.

(25m)

Ky.

6 | 13

John Chatham

Pvt., Co. 6, 13 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Descriptive List of Deserters** returned

dated Jan 29, 1864

(Absent Report)

Deserted:

When Dec 14, 1863.

Where Murfreesboro Tenn.

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks: Ref Volunteer

Feb 4/63.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(351)

C. 23 Ky.

Pvt. Wm. Chatterton

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or Absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Returned from desertion, tried by Court Martial, sentenced to forfeit of 2 months pay & ordered to

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

Co. 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Chatterton

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt. Co.

Corrected.

(39)

C | 73 | Ky.

John Chatterton

Pvt, Co. C, 73 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 | 23 | Ky.

John Chatterton

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

C 23 | Ky.

John Chatterton

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick in Manchester Tenn July 2 63

Book mark:

(358) J. C. Lindsay

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

John Chatterton

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Sick in Manchester Tenn. July 2. 63.

Book mark:

J. C. Hunt

Copyist.

(3598)

C | 23 | Ky.

John Chatterton

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3558) J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

6 | 23 | Ky.

John Robertson

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet

Vol.

Book mark: ———

(358) Copyist.

6 23 Ky.

John Chatterton

Pvt., Co. 6, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted January 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 2 6 / 3 3 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(over)

C | 2 | 5 **Ky.**

John C. Cutliter

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 46 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186

Muster-out to date June 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 14, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Wounds received from enemy at Ga. Co. Mo. Nov. 1862 Was Shot through the thigh with Buck & ball Traveler and Injured [illegible]

Book mark: _____

_____ Copyist.

(342)

JUN. 4. 1891
10204126

Date of Edition not given

C 23 Ky.

John Chatterton

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Chatterton

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

John Chatterton

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 | 23 | Ky.

John Chatterton

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Wounded in action before Dallas, Ga. May 27, 64.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186..

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

(23)

[illegible] Brattleton

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Oct, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded in action May 9, 64 on Ga. #2,54 t in stated for Ord. Dept. Ky

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(2154)

6. | 23 | Ky.

John Chatterton

Pvt, Co. 4 73 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Station Johns Rosecrans Gen

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Det Roll

Book mark:

Lawrence

Capt.

(244)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(2688)

Copyright.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(Mus) [illegible]

Copyist.

6 23 | Ky.

John Chullerton

Pvt, Co. 6, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan't Feb., 1865.

Station Johns Renegans Farm

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: a Vet Vol

Book mark:

Examined.

(244)

C 23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent on furlough May 27 '64 Mus. Roll Oct. 31 '64

Book mark: [illegible]

(3158) Copyist.

C | 23 Ky.

John Chatterton

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov 1864, 186 6.

Station James River, Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(244) James

Copyist.

P. 23 Ky.

[illegible] H. Hinton

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Expiration of Muster into Service

Book mark:

Copyist.

Pvt. Co. , 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Camp, Dec 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service at Camp King Ky Oct 7 '64 Paroled at Glasgow Ky. Rec'd Parole Camp Jan 5 65 Reported for duty at Murfreesboro Tenn Aug 5 65

Book mark:

King

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Jno Chatterton

....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Hazel ; hair brown

Where born London England

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Corwin

By whom Bailey ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(1003)

Copyist.

Capt. Flatcher

Pvt. Co. C., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 - Absent
on Sick Furl. Murfreesboro
July & Aug. 1862 - Sick
Dec. 31 at Louisville
Ky. Regimental
Dec. 1862. Last Return
Regimental Hosp.
Louisville Ky.
July to Sept. 1863. Absent
sick in Manchester
Tenn. Jan. 29 1863 -
May to July 1864. Absent
& wounded in action
Mar 2 - 64 -
Aug. 1864 - Absent sick in
Hospitals June 30. 64 -
Dec. 31st to Aug. 1865. Absent
wounded in action
at Nashville Church
Mar 2 - 64 -
Last Return

Book mark:

1618.

Enlisted.

OCT. 28. 36318138 1895.

May 1'65 - Leiper's
May 4'65 - Murfreesboro Tennessee Cavalry -

Charleston John

C, Co. C Reg't [illegible] Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Ded Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

C 56 1 C 1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

(1) John C Hallenton

a Private Co. C

55th Reg't of Kentucky

Cav

Was in the Battle of Nashville Tenn

Feb 15 1865

Is discharged

By Command of

Brig Genl

E. D. Townsend

Adjutant General's Office.

June 3. 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY . 186

Received (A. G. O.) LS.

Head Qrs 2nd Cumberland
Medical Director Office.
Nashville Tenn April 26th 1865.

Approved

(2 B
P 48
1865)

A. Wyeth
Asst Surgeon U.S. Army
Actg Med Director 4 C.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a rendezvous of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c., to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, security, capacity, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and the disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1206 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to state particularly the cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, consumption, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease (when it is alleged or supposed present); and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out [illegible] soldier's company commander, or other officer [illegible] who is charge. If the person who [illegible] the surgeon will [illegible] to the regular [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private John Chatterton, of Captain William Cochran Company, (C) of the 23 Kentucky Regiment of the United States Infantry was enlisted by Wm. G. Holder of the 23 Regiment of Kentucky Vol. Inf. at Camp Dick on the Seventh day of October, 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Loudon in the State of England is forty five years of age, 5 feet 7½ inches high, Sandy complexion, Hazle eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 6 days.

STATION: Murfreesboro Tenn
DATE: April 25th 1863

J.R. Owen A.A. Surg U.S.A. Med Dir
Fortress Dir U.S.A. Gen'l Hosp
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Chatterton a Private of Captain Wilcoxons Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Varicose Veins & Chronic Pneumonia coming on Disease existed prior to enlistment & originated from Exposure in the line of duty

J.R. Owen
A.A. Surgeon U.S.A.
Fortress Dir U.S.A. Gen'l Hospital

DISCHARGED, this Fourth day of May, 1863, at Murfreesboro Tennessee

J.R. Owen A.A. Surg U.S.A.
Fortress Dir Gen'l Hospital
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Port Authur County Hamilton State Ohio

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A.G.O. 3-10-A 10-1-First.] [DUPLICATE.]

Dec. 29. 1862

John Catterlan

23. Ky Inf

and

Robt Sherman

6. Ky. Inf

Kentucky.

FURLOUGH.

OR

RESTORATION

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

John Chester Jr

Volunteered at Blairsville Pa

January 5th 1864,

By Capt Wilson

To serve 3 Yrs

1 enlistment; last served in Company D

23 Regt of Pa Vol Inf

Discharged June 4th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains X Roads

I John Chatterton born in London
~~in the Parish of~~ England aged Forty six years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Chatterton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains X Roads } John Chatterton
this Fifth day of January 1864 }
BEFORE: C. Lake Theis 1st Lieut & A.A.A.G.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Monroe
Surgeon 23 Ky. Vol. I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Chatterton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, dark hair, Sandy complexion, is Five feet Seven ½ inches high.

C. Lake Theis 1st Lieut & A.A.A.G.
23 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 31st day of January 1864, at Gallatin Tenn

S. Starling
Captain Co. K
23rd Ky Vol Inf

No. _____

John Chatterdon

Volunteered at Blaine's X Roads

January Fifth 18 64

By Capt. Thos. J. Phillips 1st Lieut. Co.

23d Regiment of Ky. Vol. Inf.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (E)

23d Reg't of Ky. Vol. Inf.

Discharged Jan'y 4th 18 64

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintending (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains X Roads

I, John Chatterdon born in London
~~in the State of~~ England aged Forty six years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Chatterdon do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains X Roads
this Fifth day of January 1864 John Chatterton
before me Charles Keir
1st Lieut

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon, 23d Ky. Vol. I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Chatterdon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, dark hair, Sandy complexion, is Five feet Seven½ inches high.

Charles Keir 1st Lieut
23 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 70 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 3rd day of February, 1864, at [illegible]

[illegible]
Captain
Commg Regt

2169

Cheault, Thomas J

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheneault, Thomas J

270

Cheeseman John

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private (Private)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	32	34	
10	3	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Ky. Dec 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 26, 1861.

Where Camp Dick

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 4 to 31 Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyright

C. | 23 | Ky.

John Chesnutt

Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Enrolled for war Feb 21st

Corp. appt. April 1862.

Book mark: ----

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

[illegible] Sherman

Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd to 3rd Corp. June 30/62.

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist

(858)

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(358)

23 | Ky.

John Cheatwood

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Nashville, Tenn. Oct 22 1862 - Disability - Final statements

Book mark: Discht Oct 22 1862 Cert 27 Feb 63

Copyist

(388)

6 | 23 | Ky.

John Cullerman

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Discharged at Nashville, Tenn. Oct 22/62 for Disability.

Book mark: Discharged (over)

Harris

Copyist.

(361)

UN. 4.
10215665
1891

at Nashville Tenn. Oct.
16/62 for disability. Vide
29. & 29. R.

Ky.

C 23

Collin Chadwick

C, Co. 4, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 2 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dk Brown

Where born Kenton Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Lt Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mawdow

Copyist.

(2824)

C 23 Ky.

Chapman
Harvey - Capt., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1862 - Absent
sick at Nashville
Tenn. since July 15/62
Sept. 1862 - Present
Oct. 31 62 Nashville

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(546)

Cheesman John

Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
[illegible]rs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

c/p. 11 Co. Smith
Pennsylvania
Cavalry

No 19. C ✓ 3508

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John C. Keesman

a Corporal Co. G

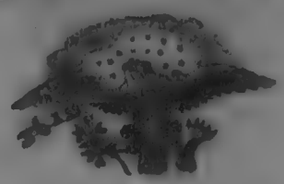
23d Reg't of PC

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Entered on the County Rolls.
R.P.R.

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Quesmen 3d Corpl of Captain, Williams Company, (A) of the 23d Ky Regiment of United States was enlisted by C. C. Williams at, Camp King of Salubrity the 23d Regiment of Ky on the 26th day of December 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Louisville Co., in the State of Kentucky is 24 years of age, 6 feet 6 3/4 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, OK Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Nashville Tenn
DATE: Oct 16th, 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Quesmen of Captain Williams Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chronic diarrhoea

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 16th day of Oct 1862, at Nashville Tenn

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., Mar. 28, 1862.]

271

Renault Thomas J.

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	36	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co. 2, 3 Ky.

Thos. J. Chenault

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

1st Sabet 186 .

Where born Hardin Co. Ky

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.*

Eyes hazel ; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sep. 26, 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. A. Hitch

Copyist.

(340 c)

Ky.

C 23

Thomas Clements

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Mch. & April, 1864.

for

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported for duty before

Book mark:

Copyist.

(35h)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for

Due Gov't, $ ____ for

Remarks: [illegible]

for Clothing

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(3568)

C 23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Died at Kentucky
[illegible] Feb 19, 1863

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

C. 23 Ky.

Sergeant J. Vincent

Corp'l, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced by order to date from Dec 31st 1864 May 24th 65

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

Thomas P. Renault

Sgt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll. Mustered out at Nashville Tenn. in accordance with an order from War Dept dated May 29. 65

Book mark:

Thos P Renault

Copyist.

(361)

C 23rd Ky.

Thomas Chesnutt

Cpl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn June 23, 1865

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 72 66/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out according to instructions from War Dept dated May 26/65. Cert is entitled to transportation from Louisville

Book mark:

W Barwick

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Turner, Samuel

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865- Absent sick
Apl. at Nashville Tn
since Mar. 1865
June 1865- Quartered
Nashville Tn
accordance of Thos
dated May 29. 65

Book mark:

Elliott

(5466) Copyist.

272

Bilders James B.

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Priate | Priate

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	33 428 562	32	
8	34 314	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C 23 Ky.

James K. Childers

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 28, 1865.

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 yrs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Dec 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for J. M. Howell

Mustered & discharged Childers credited at

Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky per S.O.

No. 305 dated Dec 27/64 - # 336 D

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Taylor

Copyright

(3400)

C | 23 | Ky.

James B Childers

Col, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Money balance due Soldiers Credited at Ball's Rendezvous Louisville Ky from 6 Oct 1864 Dec 27/64 $2 30 100

Book mark:

Burton

Copyist

(358)

1 | 23 | Ky.

James B Childers

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted March 12 1865 Chattanooga Tenn and had in his possession one Gun & accoutrements complete one Knapsack $3.10 one Haversack 65 cts one Canteen 65 cts one ½ Shelter Tent $2.00 Money Balance to Soldiers Credit at Paymasters Louisville Ky Pay Roll No 305 Dec 27/64 $3.30 cts

Book mark:

Burnham

(7518)

Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

James B. Childers

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nashville Tenn Apr 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When March 12, 1865.

Where Chattanooga Tenn.

Arrested:

When

Where , 186 .

Remarks: Substitute for J. M. Vewell. Money Balance to Soldiers credit a/c Draft rendezvous Louisville Ky pursuant to Genl Order No 305 Dec 27. 1864.

Book mark:

(881) J. W. Leaver

Copyrd.

C | 23 | Ky.

James B Childers

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Harker Tenn May 6 1865.

Deserted:

When March 17, 1865.

Where Chattanooga Tenn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Sent back for Wm. Neall. Money Bk to Pris. Cor. & Dft. Rendered Louisville Ky. Feb. 3 05. Due 27/6 $330.00

Book mark:

(351) Weaver

Copyist.

James B Nicholas

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100 ; due $ none 100

Remarks: Enl'd the 1st inst for 1 yr Co A 23rd Ky Vol Inf Mustered out at Chattanooga Tenn March 12/65 Due US $23.25 for 1 Sty F R Musket one canteen complete Cost also $9.25/100 for 1 Kp Sack 1 Ht Sack 1 Canteen 1/2 Tent Cost Sub for whom unknown Clothing drawn from Enlistment $32.28/100

Book mark: .....

Burnham

(361) Copyist.

C | 22 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born [illegible]

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 1864.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] yr's.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(383)

Copyrist.

C 23 Ky.

James. B. Chilton

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. '62 - Cain Feb. 13/62 Huntsville. Recruit
Mar - '62 - Absent without leave
Mar 14 '62 -
Apl. '62 - Dec. Mar 13. '62 - Chattanooga Tenn - Returned.

Book mark:

Elliott

Compiled.

1649

Childress James B

, Co. K 23 Reg't 7 27

1 Inclosures.

~~Bed Cards~~	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2

James B Childress

Enlisted at Lebanon

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

D M Ansell

On the 7 day of Dec 1863

BY

Capt D M Zeiler

T. B Mesimore

John C Manire

Board of Enrollment.

4 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUE.

I, John B Childress

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

18 years and ____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my ~~serving honestly and faithfuly~~ as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Lebanon

the 7 day of Jan 1865

WITNESS:

P T Easley

his
James B Childress
mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Nelson County

I, James B Childress born in the State of Ky aged 18 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with D McConnell, Esq., of Nelson County 6 & 2nd Dist - 4 Dist. Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 2 day of Jan 1865; and having thus agreed with said D McConnell, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 7 day of Jan 1865; to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lebanon this 7 day of Jan 1866 before J McAtee Capt & P M 2nd Dist Ky

his
James B Childress
mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of D McConnell drafted in Nelson Co Sept 19 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Lig hair, Lig complexion; is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

J McAtee
Provost Marshal

B B Mercer
Commissioner of Board.

John C Maxwell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Ky

273

Christe Jacob

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 7

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

Co. 23

Jacob Christe

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Kentucky

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer 186 .*

When enlisted *

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Oct. 3, 186 .

Where mustered in Owensboro

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2d Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. V. Fitch

Copyist

(340)

23 | Ky.

c

Jacob Christy

Cpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute, Sick at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(868)

C | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Christy

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Copyist

(838)

L. 23 Ky.

Jacob Twistic

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

C. T. Jacob Christi

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Copyist

(859)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Christi

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Substitute,

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright
Copyist

(858)

C | 23 | Ky.

Jacob L. Twisty

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of U. S. service at Victoria Texas Oct. 20, '65 by reason ex. term service.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(858)

C 23 Ky.

Jacob C. Tristie

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 47 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll. Discharged Oct. 18, '65 by reason of Expiration of Term of Service, at Victoria, Tex. Substituted for whom unknown.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Wright

Copyist.

(961)

( ) Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas Oct 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Oct 20, 186 5.

Last paid to Aug 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 45 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of Service entitled to Travel pay from Victoria Texas to Place of enlistment, a distance of [illegible] miles, & to draw 2 months pay in advance of last payment [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(348)

Copyist.

JUN. 4. 1891
10203669

Gr. Route v. San Pablo.

Ky.

23

Jacob Schmitt

Sergt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1865 - Discharged
Oct. 20 1865 - Victim
Inf. by reason of
Exp. of term of
Service
(Constitute)

Book mark:

Elliott Copyist.

(546)

Christian Jacob

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

White

No. Eleven

Jacob Christie

Enlisted at Rensselaer Co NY

As Substitute for

John C. Howard

On the 3rd day of October, 1864

By

L. R. Grinnon

N B Allen

J W Lamphier

Board of Enrollment.

2nd Dist. of NY

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jacob Christie, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am Forty Seven years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Queensbury N.Y.
the 3rd day of October 1864.

WITNESS:

George A. Little

Jacob his + Christie mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro

I, Jacob Christie born in the State of Kentucky, aged Forty Seven years, and by occupation a Stamper DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John C. Howard, Esq., of Butler County Kentucky, to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Third day of October, 1864, and having thus agreed with said John C. Howard, I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Third day of October, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Owensboro Ky this 3rd day of October 1864 BEFORE Capt V Bo Mar 2nd Dist Ky

his
Jacob X Christie
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John C. Howard, drafted in Owensboro Sub Dist Butler County Ky, 4 Sept 21st, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Capt V Bo Mar 2nd Dist Ky
Provost Marshal.

S V B Allen
Commissioner of Board.

J H Winston
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2nd *Dist. of* Ky.

White

No. Clerm

Jacob Christie.

Enlisted at Owensboro Ky

As Substitute for

John C. Howard

On the 3rd day of October 1864.

By

J. R. Grissom.

W. B. Allen

J. W. Compton

Board of Enrollment,

2nd Dist. of Ky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jacob Christie desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Forty Seven years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rochester N.Y.
the 3rd day of October 1864

WITNESS
George A Little

Jacob his X Christie mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro

I, Jacob Christie, aged Forty Seven years, and born in the State of Kentucky, by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John L. Howard, Esq., of Butler County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Third day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John L. Howard, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Third day of October, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Owensboro this 3rd day of October 1864 BEFORE Capt 1st Reg 2nd Dist Ky

his
Jacob X Christie
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John L. Howard for Butler County Ky, drafted in Cuculo 1st Dist Ky, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

John L. Howard
Provost Marshal.

O B. Allen
Commissioner of Board.

J H Compton
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2nd *Dist. of* Ky.

274

Christie, Jacob

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christie, Jacob

275

Christian Williams

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 21 26	26	
2	1 2	27	
3	1	28	
4	1	29	
5	1 2 3	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10	2 3	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16	1	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	1	44	
20	3 3 4 2 7 8 6	45	
21	3 4 6 6 17 2 2	46	
22	18 3 2	47	
23	1 2 3 1	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C | 23 | Ky.

William Christian

Chris, Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 14, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Corporal.

(256)

C | 23 | Ky.

William Christian

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

(Over) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

William Christian

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- too for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- too for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

R. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 | Ky.

William Christian

Chr, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

R. J. Richardson

Copyist.

(3-8)

Co 23 Ky.

William Christian

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

William Christian

Corpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Wm Christian

Corpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. L. Richardson

Company.

(356)

C 23 | Ky.

William Christian

2 Corpl., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

C. J. Richardson

(352) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

William Christian

2 Corpl. Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Captain.

(376)

Co. 23 Ky.

William Evans

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(3?8)

(23 Ky.

William Chastain

Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. Chastain

Copyist.

(215)

C 23 | Ky.

William Christian

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: In Camp and Camp Nashville

Book mark:

Copyist.

(218)

C 23 Ky.

Allison Christian

Pvt , Co. F, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Company

Camp Nashville

Aug 12 1863.

Book mark:

(278) J. H. Carroll Jr

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

[illegible] Clarkson

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Confederate Camp Hospital Gen. Hosp. Feb 12th 63

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Carpenter

(Sign) J. [illegible]

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Harrison Christian

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Last Enrollment

Camp Nashville Tenn

Aug 12th 64

Book mark:

(3.8) Copyist.

6 | 33 | Ky.

* Wm Christian

SW, Co. F, 33 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters returned

dated Jan 31 (Special Report), 1864.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

* Entire Entry cancelled by Order

Book mark: .....

Recruit

(351) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

William Linsteau

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent at Nashville Tennessee Aug 12 64

Book mark:

J. Capstick

Copyist.

(3:8)

23 | Ky.

Indiana Christian

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action at Rocky Face Ridge Ga. May 9th 64

Book mark:

(Sig.) Chapman

Copyist.

Private Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Mustered in, June 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 70.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 100.00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Killed at Perryville Ky

Place Buried Unknown

Died Sept 64

Book mark:

J. Boyd Co

Copyist.

C ... Ky.

William Christian

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Huntsville Ala.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 14, 186 1.

Where Camp Pike

By whom ....; term .... y'rs.

Remarks:

Killed at Locher Gap
Ridge Ga. May 9. 64

(232)

Copyist.

6 | 23 | Ky.

William Christian
Pvt. Co. F. 23 Regt. Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Detachment of Convalescents, Barracks No. 1, Nashville, Tenn.,*

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station Nashville Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

*This company was organized from convalescents at Nashville, Tenn., and its members were forwarded from time to time to their respective commands under the provisions of G. O. Nos. 72 and 78, War Dept., A. G. O., of June 3 and July 15, 1863.—R. and P., 967, 345.

Book mark: .....

Copyist

Copyist

1 | 22 | Ky.

William Christian

Pvt. Co. 2 Regt. Ky.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Detachment of Convalescents, Barracks No. 1, Nashville, Tenn.,*

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Station Nashville Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

*This company was organized from convalescents at Nashville, Tenn., and its members were forwarded from time to time to their respective commands, under the provisions of G. O. Nos. 7 and 75, War Dept., A. G. O., of June 25, and July 16, 1862.—R. and P., 387, 485.

Book mark: .....

Cooper

Copyist

(890)

C 23 Ky.

William Christian

Pvt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 23 Drum'd in —
Present in Regt.
Nashville Tenn —
since Aug 23/63.

Book mark:

Elliott Copyist.

(646)

Christian Williams

Corp, Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 106

William Christian

Private

Co. F 23 Ky Inf (126)

Killed

May 9th 1864

COPIED FROM
AND COMPARED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec 21", 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William C. Stiles was enrolled on the 14th day of December, 1861, at Camp King Ky, in Company F, 23" Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private from on the 11 day of Dec, 1861, at Camp King Ky, in Company F, 23" Regiment of Kentucky Inf Volunteers to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the months of Nov & Dec, 1864, he is reported "Killed in action at Resaca Geo May 14 1864"

Adjt Gen

Asst Adjt Gen

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

W. Christian

Corpl Company D

23rd Regiment of Ky. Infty

Volunteers at the battle of Lafore

Murfreesboro

Not Stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, W. Chatham,

Rank, Corpl, Company, F, Regiment, 23d

Arm, Rifles, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Battle before Murfreesboro

Nature of casualty, Wounded left cheek slight,

Date of casualty, Not Stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Ky Rifle Regiment, ____ Brigade, 2d Left Wing Division, 14th Corps. ~~dated~~ in the battle before Murfreesboro as far as reported by the Regt Surgeon up to the date, time of the detached from report signed E. E. Britton Maj & Lieut Comdg Regt No 2 Aug 60 pg 12.

Chas. E. Thompson
Clerk.

12—20—74

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

W. Christian;

Corpl. Company F.

23rd Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,

on Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30 1862 to Jan. 3 1863.

(Compared &c.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, W. Christian,

Rank, Corpl. *Company* F. *Regiment,* 23rd.

Arm, Inf., *State,* Kentucky

Place of casualty. Murfreesboro. or Stone River Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded left cheek slightly

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed~~ *Wounded,* ~~and Missing~~ *of the* ____ *Regiment,*

____ *Brigade,* 2nd *Division,* 14th *Corps, dated* Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Genl Rosecrans. Page 401.

R. Rickett

Clerk.

276

Christie, Charles A

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christy, Charles A

277

Christie, Jacob

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christie, Jacob

X 278

Christy Charles A.

P

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	26	
2		27	
3	1	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	36	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

C 23 Ky.

Charles A. Christy

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 28, 1864.

Where born New York N.Y.

Age 34 yrs; occupation

When enlisted Drafted, 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Nov 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Richmond

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Covington Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. Lee

Copyist

(340c)

Ky.

23

Charles V. Smith's

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Present

Book mark:

Copyright

C 23 Ky.

Edwin F. Chaffee

Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Pay for one

Enlistment & Re

Enlistment Allowance

Complete $402.25

Book mark:

Copyist

(368)

C 23 Ky.

Corpl. T. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Smith

Copyist

(868)

Ky.

23

Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: (Drafted)

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

(356)

C 23 | Ky.

Private H. Conley

2 Lt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Present Elsewhere, 186 5.

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to Oct 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to one gift with the Medal of Honor, Certificate No. 3[illegible] under Expiration term of service

Book mark:

Copyist.

(361)

C. 23 Ky.

Charles A. Christy

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Victoria Texas Nov 23, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Nov 23, 186 5.

Last paid to Aug 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 29 55 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ None 00; due $ None 00

Remarks: Entered Service as Set forth in this Roll Mustered out by reason of expiration term of service

Book mark:

F. Trandon

(348) Copyist.

C

23 Ky.

Edward A. Christie

Asst. Surg., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. '65. Gain Feb. 3d. Louisville Ky. Arrived.

June '65. On daily duty. Muster

Dec. '65. Discharged Victoria Texas. By reason of Expiration of service.

Book mark:

Elliott Copyist.

1546

279

Christy, Jacob

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christe, Jacob

Gilleak Frank, 280

Co L, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	363	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | 23 | Ky.

Franz X Gilliak

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute
Enrolled Nov 15 1864
Deserted at Louisville
Ky Nov 16 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron Copyist

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Frank X Callack

Pt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(858)

C | 23 | Ky.

Frank Gillean

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Camerer

Copyist.

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Frank Gilleak

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Division Hospital Since June 29 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

C | 23 | Ky.

Frank Ellis

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Substitute. Sick at New Orleans La. since June 29. 1865.

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(858)

C | 23 | Ky.

Frank Gillean

Pt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick at New Orleans La. Since June 29-1865.

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist

(858)

C 23 Ky.

Frank Gillcak

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ X ....., 186 .

Last paid to apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ nine 100; due $ nine 100

Remarks: Entered the Service as a Substitute as set forth in the Roll for whom unknown

X Died at New Orleans La Emic June 29-65. No discharge papers furnished. Descriptive list furnished July 8-65. Clothing

Book mark: .....

over

Cameron

Copyist.

(361)

JUN. 4. 10218529 1891

account never settled
Amount Drawn $58-61-

C 23 | Ky.

Frank Cilleak

Pvt., Co. J, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State, under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O., June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished April 5, 1865.

to date from Mar 19, 1866.

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

W. W. Dayne

Copyist.

(340)

Frank Gillard

Pvt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Sick in Regimental Hosp.

June & Dec. 1865 - Absent sick in Marine Hospl. New Orleans La. since June 28/65.

Book mark:

Elliott

(540) Convict.

Gilleab Frank

_____, Co. _____, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Frank Kitteake

23rd Ind. Vol. Inf.

Co. [illegible]

Head Qrs. Mil. Comd.
Louisville Ky. Feb. 6th 1866.

Respectfully referred to the Comdg. Officer Barracks No. 1. who will please have the Records examined, and report all the information that can be obtained on the within case.

By command of
Bvt. Lieut. Col. [illegible]

Geo. Wm. McLaughlin
Bvt. Maj. U.S.A.
A.A.A.G.

Hd Qrs Barracks No. 1.
Louisville Ky. Feb 6th 1866.

Respectfully returned to Bvt

Major Geo. W. McLaughlin. A.
A. A. Genl. Of the within
named man there is no
record at this Office.

Wm. H. Allen.
Major 2nd U.S. Infty
Comdg Brks.

Affidavit in case of

Frank Gilliak-

Co. I. 23d Ky. Vol Inf'y

I. H. G. Shiner being duly sworn,
upon my oath do say that. I was Captain
of Company I. 23d Regt. Vet. Vol. Inf.
That Frank Gilleak, was a Private in
my company.
That in July 1865 he was Taken sick,
and he was deranged, he was so
crazy that he would run through the
camp yelling and hollowing, and
would threatten to shoot the men.
That on or about the 9th day of July 1865. he
was sent to the Hospital at New Orleans.
That sine he went to Hospital, I have heard
nothing from him, until I met him in
Louisville Ky. Feb. 1st 1866. When our Regt. was
paid off. He states that he was sent here
from the hospital at N.O. with other, but he has
no papers to show how he left. This man before
he was Taken sick, was a most excellent
soldier, always at his post, and prompt,
faithful and zealous in the discharge of every duty
assigned him, and in my opinion, he is fully intitled
to all his pay and bounty. H. G. Shiner.
Late Capitain Co. I. 23 Ky
Subscribed and sworn to before me in this City
of Louisville, State of Kentucky, on this 3d day of
February A.D. 1866.
W. L. B. Morrill.
Notary Public. for Kentucky—

5

New Orleans

Lancaster & Co

Feb 5th 1866

Provost Marshal Office 1866

Respectfully returned with the information that Capt Seaman Smith Quartermaster Officer U.S. Army is unable to furnish information in regard to the discharged Private Frank Elliott Co "I" 23rd Regt Indiana Vols.

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,
New Orleans, La., Feb. 10th, 1866.

Respectfully returned to the Medical Director Dept of La. for any information that can be furnished relating to this case from the records of his office.

By order of Bvt Major General E. R. S. Canby:

[illegible]
Major, Assistant Adjutant General.

2

Lafitte

New Orleans, Feb 12 66

Respectfully returned to the Provost Marshal Office with the information that the soldier named in the within indorsement is not known at this office.

F. McKenzie
Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director
Dept. of La.

3

Charity Hospital
New Orleans 1866

Respectfully returned with the information that no soldier named Frank Elliott Co I 23 Ky Vols has ever been a patient in this hospital

Allen Thomson
Surgeon

4

Provost Marshal's Office
New Orleans, Feb 13th 1866

Respectfully returned with the information that there is no such name as the within given on the Rolls of this Office.

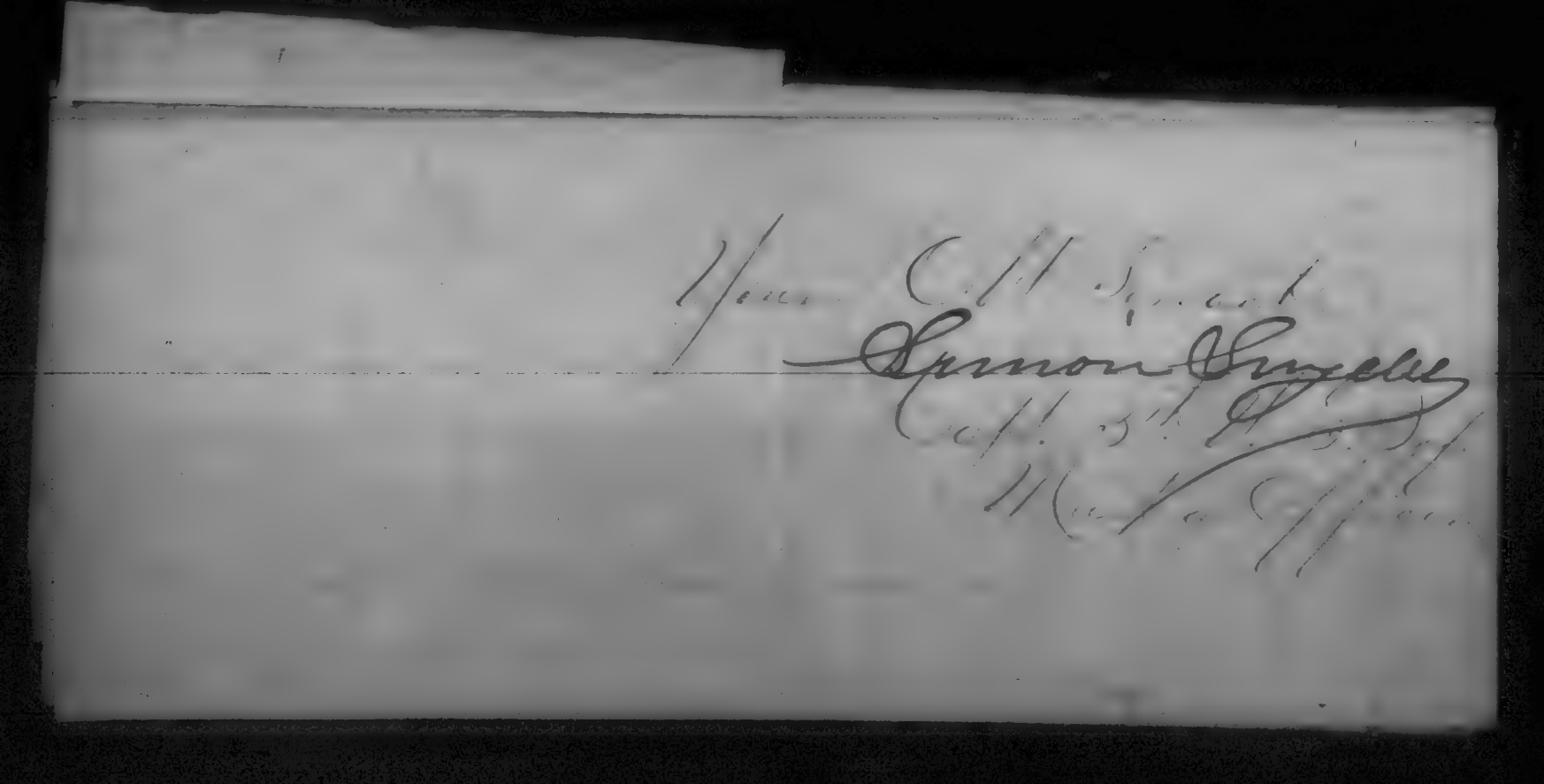
E. Lefebvre
Provost Marshal

Head Quarters Camp Distribution
New Orleans La Feby 15th 1866

Respectfully returned with the information that there are no records at the office of the withgoned claimed man.

[signature]
Major 1st Regt Louisiana Vol
Comdg Camp

May 1913. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Off of Mustering and Disbursing Officers of Ky. in the Berolmen Div. R. & P.O.



6.

Headquarters. Department of Louisiana,
New Orleans, La., July 21st 1866.

Respectfully, to be referred to the
report of Brvt Lt Col Ma
lachi Medical Di
rector of the Dept.
The 23rd Kentucky
belonged to the 4th
Army Corps - they were
stationed temporarily
at Charlotte La
and had there no
Hospital - no records
thereof - Sept 18
the 23rd Ky.

For the disbursements
of the corps the records
and hospital vouchers
for Sept to the Surg
General U. S. A.

[illegible]

281

Cilliak, Frank

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cilleak, Frank

282

Clark James,

Co. C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	94 96 44 2	26	
2	102031 98	27	
3	102089 70	28	
4	102090 15	29	
5	102091 69	30	
6	102091 40	31	
7	102091 68	32	
8	102091 45	33	
9	102093 14	34	
10	102091 01	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C 23 Ky.

James Clark

Appears with rank of Rec on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Oct 18, 1864.

Where born Missouri

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Oct 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Oct 18, 1864

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for G. M. Overstreet — Effective 20/64 — Said Clark to answer 1952.

Book mark:

Lachman

(2408) Copyist.

Ky.

C 23

James Clark

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated , 186 .

Where born Missouri

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Laborer , 186 .*

When enlisted *

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Gray; hair auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Oct. 18 , 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.

*This Roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

E. N. Hiteh Captain

(840 c)

James Lindsey

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 64, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent for duty Oct 10, 64

Book mark: ____

(358) Copyist.

(1) 23 Ky.

James Clark

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: $2.00 to be stopped
for Cost of Court Cost.

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

16 23 Ky.

James [illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1865.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered [illegible]
[illegible] Nov 65. Discharged
[illegible] Ord [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

(C.) 23 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Returned from desertion July 9, 1863 tried by G.C.M. and found not guilty of desertion, but guilty of absence without leave, sentenced to forfeit pay for one month and to do extra duty for the same. Sentence approved & ordered executed by Brig Gen Jno H Morgan Comdg Dist. Aug 5, 1863. Joined Regt Aug 12th 1863

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(358)

Ky. | 23

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by Order of
[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(358)

C

23 | Ky.

James Burke

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth on this roll by whom or substitute unknown. Enlisted on expiration of term of service at Victoria Texas Dec 14 65

Book mark:

(361) James

Copyist.

6 23 | Ky.

James Clark

Cpl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas Oct 19 1865

Muster-out to date Feb 19, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 14 76/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 00

Remarks: Entered the service at point in this Roll. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Entitled to travelling time, subsistence and transportation to place of enlistment. Forfeited to the U.S. pay for one month and two days on account of absence without leave. Mustered out by Special Order No. 23 Dept of Texas June 26 1865.

Book mark:

W H Merrick

Copyist.

(349)

23 Ky.

E. James Clark

Asst. Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 65- Last June
65- Nashville-
Convalescent-
July 1865- Leave July
1865- N Orleans
Returned Volun-
tarily from Austin
Oct. 1865- Discharged
by reason of Exp of
term of service
Oct. 2. 65- Camp
Clarke-

Book mark:

Elliott
Compiled.

(548)

Clark James

, Co. C. 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 595

James Clark

Enlisted at Louisville

As Substitute for

G. W. Overstreet

On the 19 day of Oct, 1864

By

G. W. Womack Pres't

A. R. Henry Secy

T. S. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment.

6 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Clark desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 19 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 18 day of October 1864

WITNESS:

Evan E Settle

James Clark

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Louisville

I, James Davis of Illinois, aged 19 years, born in the State of Illinois, occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with G. W. Overstreet, Esq., of Oldham County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 15 day of Oct, 1864; and having thus agreed with said G. W. Overstreet, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 18 day of Oct, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 18, day of Oct 1864

BEFORE Commander Capt Enrolling Board

James Davis

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of G. W. Overstreet of Oldham County, drafted in 5th District Ky Sept 20, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high

Commander
Provost Marshal.

Wm R. Mervey
Commissioner of Board.

J. A. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

283

Clark Phillips

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10217332	26	
2	10217420	27	
3	10217499	28	
4	10217573	29	
5	10217639	30	
6	10217706	31	
7	10217755	32	
8	10217796	33	
9	10217837	34	
10	10217883	35	
11	10217926	36	
12	10217976	37	
13	10200414 9	38	
14	10218402	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C. 23 Ky.

Private Cook

Cook, Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Pugh, Dec. 31, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Dec. 31, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6th, 186 1.

Where Camp Dick Pugh

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. P. Cook

Copyist

(256)

C | 23 Ky.

Private Co. I

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. F. Bond

(8?8)

Copyrist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Private Capt.

Smith, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

T H Carr

(858) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Private Cav. etc.

Smith, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

T. S. Grant.

(8?8)

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Sergt Clerk

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 64, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville since Oct 1st 1864.

Book mark:

D. J. Cowan

Copyist.

(358)

I | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville Ohio Co Ky 1862.

Book mark:

P F Evans

Copyist.

(338)

C | 23 | Ky.

Philip Clark.

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 1862, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville since Oct 1st 1862.

Book mark:

F. P. Cramer

Copyist.

(350)

I	23	Ky.

Philip Clark

First, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for March and April, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Louisville, Ky. Oct 1st 186 4.

Book mark:

F. F. Cross

(358) Copyist.

(6) 23 | Ky.

Philip Clark

Private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hospital Louisville Oct 1st, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(338)

C | 23 | Ky.

Phillips Clark

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hospital Louisville since Oct 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Philip Clark

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfered from Hospital Louisville, Ky. Same time in the fall of 1862.

Book mark:

Entered

Copyist.

(3598)

C | 23 **Ky.**

Emilio Clark

Lt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct. 13, 1863.

Where Louisville Ky

Arrested:

When

Where, 186 .

Remarks: Deserted from Hospital

Book mark:

(2221) A. Hubbell

Copyist.

C

23 | Ky.

Philip Clark

Pt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 8, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 40 96/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100 ; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ Unknown 00/100 ; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Deserted from hospital at Louisville some time in the fall of 1862. Has discharge papers furnished

Book mark: .....

(261) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Phillips Wm. A.

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel ; hair brown

Where born Campbell Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 28, 1861.

Where Newport Ky

By whom Lieut Oakley ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Home Bear Elizabeth or Eight Mile creek Ky.

C. A. Filch

Captain.

(3884)

E 23 Ky.

Elliott Clark

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Nov. 1862. Absent sick at Louisville Ky since Sept. 62. Dec. 62 to Feb. 1863. Absent sick in hospt at Louisville since Sept. 1862. Present some time in Jan. & Feb. 1863. Louisville, Ky. Deserted from hospital at Louisville in Feb. 1863.

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

1645

or Michael M.

Clark Vachel M.

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1020596 3	26	
2	1020603 1	27	
3	1020664 5	28	
4	1020613 3	29	
5	1020629 9	30	
6	1020367 1	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 9th Ky. C. S.

Ky.

23

C

Nathal N. Clark

Pri. Cook, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Gain by Dec
Nashville Tenn.
Transfd from Co K
Fld. as per
Inft. Order -
Absent - Detailed
as Nurse with Sick
Inft. for Dec 64
Jan. 65 - Absent -
Detailed as Nurse
Feb 65 - Absent -
Detailed as Nurse
March 65 - Absent
May 20/65 - Absent
by Leave
from expiration

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

3

6 23 Ky.

Rachel M. Clark

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Non-veteran. Transferred from 9 Ky. V. I. as per S. F. O. I. C. No. 326. Detailed as Hosp'l. Steward in 35 Ind. Vol. Inf. Dec. 8/x

† Illegible

Book mark:

Paxton

Copyist

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Rachel M. Clark

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 186 5

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-veteran. Detailed in Hosp'l. 1st Div. 4 A.C. By order of Gen. Kilpatrick

Book mark:

Paxton

Copyist

(858)

C 23 Ky.

Michael H Clark

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks: Detailed as
Steward in hosp'l.
1st Div. 4 A.C. Jan 1864
Non-veteran

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

C | 23 | Ky.

Rachel M. Clark

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayst June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville, Ky. May 31/65 under Provisions of S.O. W.D. May 10/65

Book mark:

Paxton

Copyist.

(358)

6 | 23 | Ky.

Rachel M. Clark

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria, Tex., Dec. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service as set forthe in this roll. Assigned from 9 Ky. Inf. Dec. 21/64 per S. O. No. 326 Dept. C. to serve unexpired term. Discharged at (over)

Book mark:

Patton

Copyist.

(361)

UNd. 10206299 a1891

*Louisville, Ky. date unknown per expiration term service. *

* [illegible]

K. 23 Ky.

Edward L. Clark

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. May 25, 186 5.

Muster-out to date May 25, 186 5.

Last paid to July 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 46/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined his company from
Detached Service Dec 1864 by
S.O. No 1 Hd Qrs. D. S. Ky
by S.O. No 76 Hd Qrs Dist
of Kentucky Extract from
Roll of Prisoners of War
Paroled at Vicksburg Miss
June 10 1863 by E. Kirby
Smith Lt Gen'l Com'd the Dist.

Book mark:

E. S. Brandon

(248)

Copyist.

JUN. 4. 1891
10203671

Lost by his unauthorized absence - Sentence complied with - Reported for muster out Pr. S.F.O. No. 187 Hd Qrs. D.C. April 24/65

Clark V. M.

P, Co. A, 23 Reg't R. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

T. H. Clark
Co. K
1st Ill Cav

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Tenn., April 24th 1863.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS }
No. 117 }

EXTRACT.

11 Pvt. T. M. Clark, Co. A. 23d Kentucky Infty. will report to the Chief Mustering and Disbursing Officer, State of Kentucky, for muster out, his term of service having expired.

By Command of Major-General Thomas,

Official
Chas. Mc. Cox
A.A.G.

Brig. Gen. Lovell H. Rousseau
Assistant Adjutant General.

Estate of
V. M. Clark &
al 23 K

Knoxville Tenn Dec 1st 1863

Brig Gen'l Jas B Steedman
Chief of Staff

Sir

I have the honor to report that Private Edward Ryan Co "F" 2nd Ohio Cavalry was sent to the Division Hospital at Knoxville Tenn on the 29th ult. with a gunshot wound in the left thigh. He was admitted into the Hospital on the same day and placed under the charge of Dr. H. H. Baker U.S.A. Surgeon in charge.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
E. K. Mason
Surgeon U.S.V.

Head Quarters 3d Division 1st A.C.
Near Atlanta Ga. Aug. 12th 1864

Special Orders
No 197

At a General Court Martial held in 3d Brigade 1st Div 4th Army Corps by Special Orders No 183 dated August 2nd 1864 from Head Quarters of which Lt Col Henry Strallon 10th Ohio Vol is President, was arraigned and tried:

I. Private Patchel M. Clark, Co "K" 64th Ills Vol

Charge: Desertion.

Findings:

The Court finds the accused "Guilty", and does therefore sentence him to forfeit all pay and allowances due or to become due him during the time of his absence from the 14th day of December 1863 to the 5th day of March 1864.

II. Private James M. Simpson Co "K" 64th Ills Vol

Charge: Desertion.

Findings:

The Court finds the accused not guilty of the charge but guilty of absence without leave" but in that absence the Court finds further, that the defendant was unable to join the regiment sooner than he did by reason of physical disability. The Court finds no attachment to the action of the defendant.

over

VII The proceedings and findings in the foregoing cases are approved and the sentences will be carried into effect. Privates Simpson and Jackson 9th Ky. Vols. will return to duty.

By Command of
Brig Genl R. S. Ford
W. P. Benton
Capt and A.A.G.

Official
Signed A. A. Miller
A.A.G.

Official Copy
C. J. Bailhache
Lt Col 9th Ky Vols

Official Copy
C. J. Bailhache
Lt Col 9th Ky Vols

Camp 23rd Ky Inf Vols
April 8, 1865

Lieut-Col Comdg

Requests an order to send Priv. D. M. Clark to C. A. to Kentucky to be mustered out, his service having expired.

1 Inc. Enclosure

Respectfully forwarded

J. H. Moore
Col Comdg

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

Commanding

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

Comdg

Head Quarters 3rd Ky Inf Vols
Shields Mills, Tenn,
April 5th 1865

To
Southard Hoffman
A. A. Genl D.C.

Sir

I have the honor to request an order sending Pvt Batchel H. Clark, formerly of 4th Ky V.C. and transferred or assigned to this Regt by Special Order No. 326, D.C. 1864, — to the State of Kentucky to be mustered out, he enlisted October 25th 1861, and all the time lost by desertion is made good.

Enclosed is the order of the court, trial and sentence, and I hope you may send the requisite order as early as possible, as his family is in a destitute condition, and suffering at the hands of guerillas

I am, very respectfully your Obt Svt
E. H. Hobson
Col Comdg. 23rd
Regt Ky Inf Vols

Hd Quarters 2d Division 4th Army Corps
Near Atlanta Ga. August 19th 1864

General Order
No 45

Extract

At a General Court Martial held in 2d Brigade per Special Order No 63 dated August 2nd 1864 from Said Head Quarters of which Lieut Col. Henry G. Stratton 97th Ohio Vols is President Was arraigned and tried

Private Rachel Du Clark Co "I"
9th Kentucky Vols.

Charge

Desertion

Findings.

The Court finds the accused guilty and does therefore sentence him to forfeit all pay and allowances from the 1st day of November 1862 to the 8th day of March, 1863

II The proceedings and findings in the foregoing Case is approved and the sentence

Order to be carried into effect

By Command of
Majr Gen. Hunt
W. S. Peyton
Capt. and A. A. G.

A true Copy.

William [illegible]
Major Comdg. 2d Regt.

Head Qrs 23rd Ky Inf. Vols
2nd Brig. 1st Div. 4th A.C.
May 3rd 1865

Brigley Asst. A.
Capt. &c "A"

Respectfully requests that an order be issued to send Rachels Co. Private of this Co. to Kentucky to be mustered out of service

---

Head Qrs 23rd Ky Inf. Vols
2nd Brig. 1st Div. 4th A.C.
May 15th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
[illegible]
Maj Comdg Regt.

Head Quarters 2nd Brig 1st Div 4th A.C.
Camp Nashville Tenn May 16th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
[illegible]
J. H. Hobson
Col Comdg

Head Quarters 23rd Ky Inf. Vols
Camp Nashville Tenn May 17th 1865

Respectfully Forwarded
Approved
J. Hobson Col Comdg
23rd Ky Inf. Vols

Head Quarters 2nd Brig. 1st Div. 4th A.C.
May 15th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
[illegible]
Col Comdg

Head Quarters 2nd Brig. 1st Div. 4th A.C.
May 15th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
[illegible]
Col Comdg

Head Quarters 2nd Brig. 1st Div. 4th A.C.
May 15th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
[illegible]
Col Comdg

Head Quarters 2nd Brig. 1st Div. 4th A.C.
May 15th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
[illegible]
Col Comdg

Camp Hamer Tenn.
Jan. 15th 1865

Brig. Gen.l Whipple
Adjt Gen.l D. C.

Sir

The undersigned
Respectfully request that an order be issued
to send Pachele Co. Clark Private Co. "A" 23d Ky V.I.
late Co "K" 5th Ky. V. I. to the State of Kentucky
to be Mustered out of the Service his
term of Service having expired, said
Clark was not entitled to be Mustered
out with the original organization—
he having time to make Good.
Enclosed Lee Copy of Proceedings, finding
and Sentence of G. C. M.

Very Respectfully Your
Obdt. Servt.
Asst A Quigley
Capt. Co. "A" 23d Ky V.I.

285

Clemants, A. J.

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clemens, A. J.

286

Clement A. (

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102078	26	
2	102079	27	
3	102080	28	
4	102081	29	
5	3545	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also

Co. I 23 Ky.

A. J. Clements

Pvt., Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Oct 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 13, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

23 Ky Co

Copyist.

(356)

C. S. A. Ky.

A. J. Edmond

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 64, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Kentucky

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Approved.

(358)

23 | Ky.

W. H. Clements

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp King, Ky. Jan. 6th 1862

Book mark:

Original.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

W. J. Clement

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. Jany 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp King, Alabama

Book mark:

(261) W. J. Clement

Copyrid.

5 23 Ky.

Capt Clemens

....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... Nov 13 ....., 1861.

Where Camp King .....

By whom ..... Ogilby ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Lieutenant at Camp King

(783g)

Copyist.

287

Coaly Thomas

Co 6, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203191	26	
2	12218971	27	
3	10209016	28	
4	10209076	29	
5	10209133	30	
6	10209312	31	
7	10209009	32	
8	3.5-B-1-2-3	33	
9	36318143	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 6315-73-1388

See also

C 23 Ky.

Thomas Coates

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

1st dated . 186 .

Where born Edmundson Ky

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue ; hair light

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Sep. 24, 186 .

Where mustered in Owensboro

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 2d Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: 6315-C-1885

A. N. Pitch
Copyist

(340 7)

(C) 23 Ky.

Samuel Coates

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks; Rejtd for clerky duty

Book mark: Jan 6515 13-88

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Private Corporal

Sergt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $2.25 Tobacco stoppage

for C.H. Case

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Copyist.

Ky.

cky Inf.

y Infantry.

Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: $6.25 [illegible] to [illegible]
for Oct [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1865.

for [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Edward Coats

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by order of Sec. War dated June 24 65

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Thomas Cotton

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to May 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll Mustered out at Nashville Tenn in accordance with instructions from War Dept May 24 65

Book mark: Ky 6313-13-21

Copyist.

(361)

6 23 Ky.

Thomas Coats

Co. 6, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 23, 1865

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 7.02 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Witness unto Clothing Enlistment from Mar 64 dated May 20, 65. Was in battles & skirmishes Sept 64 Capt from Richmond Ky Mar 21. 65. To rejoin regiment.

Book mark: 6315-13-88.

W. H. Emmich

Copyist.

(349)

C. 28 Ky

Thomas Coats
Co C, 23 Regt Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6315. 1888

Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington, September 3d, 1888.

He is considered as mustered out with Detachment June 28 1865.

A.M. Mus 381 Clipped.

C 23 Ky.

Thomas Crain

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 to May 1865 -
On daily duty
Regt Pioneers -
June 1865 - Richmond
Nashville - in ac-
cordance G.O. No
dated May 29 1865 -

Book mark:

(5440)

Copyist.

(23 Ky.

[illegible] Coates

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Killed for duty Sept 20 '64

Book mark: Jan 65 B 88

[illegible]
Copyist.

(358)

288

Cochran George

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 2 1 5 8 0 7	26	
2	1 0 2 1 5 8 9 8	27	
3	1 0 2 1 5 9 8 9	28	
4	1 0 2 1 6 0 8 1	29	
5	1 0 2 1 7 2 1 0	30	
6	3 3 [illegible] 7	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G | 23 | Ky.

George Cochran

Pvt, Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where Covington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 7th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

D Hammer

Copyist.

(356)

E. | 23 | Ky.

George Graham

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Copyist

6 23 Ky.

Ulysses Cochran

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Nov. 12, 61 at Lexington Ky for 3 yrs

Book mark:

Copyright

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville May March 17, 1862

Bookmark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

(358)

UN. 4. 10216081 ©1891

Order of the Secretary
dear to date from
November 12, 861
See S.O. 255 par 29
A.G.O. June 8/63

C 23 Ky.

Henry Cochran

Corp., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville, Ala. Jun 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 1865, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 1865, 186 ; drawn since $ Final 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Enlisted Nov. 12, 62

by Capt Wooten

Book mark: .....

(361) A. D. Taylor.

Copyist.

C | 23 Ky.

George Cochran

....., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Aurora, Ind

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 27, 1861.

Where Covington, Ky.

By whom Capt. Louis Voight, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted at Louisville, Ky.

Mch 1862

(3834)

Braddock

Captain.

289

Koffee Michael

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Koffee Michael

290

Coffey Michael

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Koffee Michael

291

Cole Robert

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 1 2 7 0 9	26	
2	10 2 1 2 8 8 7	27	
3	2 3 4 2 7 2 1 6	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

'C | 23 | Ky.

(X) Patrick Cole

Pri, Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where .....

Period..... years.

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

X Name Cancelled on roll.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

.....

C. H. Richardson

(3567) Copyist.

Co | 23 | Ky.

Robert Cole

Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 186 1.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp King

No evidence of enrolment nor muster in on Co rolls.

Not borne on subsequent rolls

Book mark:

R. J. Richardson

Copyist.

6 Ky.

Private

....., Co. ...., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... Apr 25, 186 1.

Where Camp Dick .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Apr 25, 1861

Lieutenant

(888y) Copyist.

292

Coleman Albert S.

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021861K	26	1021[illegible]963
2	10218701	27	1021[illegible]947
3	10218796	28	1021[illegible]996
4	10218883	29	1021[illegible]005
5	10218969	30	3169[illegible]476
6	10219046	31	3340[illegible]491
7	10219121	32	34[illegible]
8	10219181	33	
9	10219191	34	
10	10219289	35	
11	10219342	36	
12	10219386	37	
13	10219433	38	
14	10219475	39	
15	10219517	40	
16	10203948	41	
17	10203503	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	10219797	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 23 | Ky

Albert J. Coleman

Pri, Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kirby Jan 2 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Lewis Co Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Meadows

Copyist.

(356)

6 | 23 | Ky.

Wilbur J Coleman

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11th Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. Merchant

Copyist

(2.8)

C | 23 Ky.

Albert D. Coleman

Pri, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist

(358)

C 23 Ky.

Albert S. Coleman

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Muhlenberg

(3581) Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Albert J. Coleman

Pri, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3538) J. Mudeant

Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Albert J. Coleman

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Mackintosh

(3552)

Copyist

C 23 Ky.

Albert J Coleman

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Marchant

Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Albert J. Coleman

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Gardner

Copyist

(358)

C | 23 Ky.

Albert J. Coleman

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Markham

(3568) Copyist

C. 23 Ky.

Albert H. Coleman

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. L. Muckert

Captain.

(259)

E | 23 Ky.

Albert L. Cunningham

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawes

(358) Copyist

F | 23 | Ky.

Albert L. Coleman

Corp., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2168) Howe

Copyright

C | 23 | Ky.

Albert L. Coleman

pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Howe

(3138) Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Albert L Coleman

Corp, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent sick fines Sept. 15 1863. To pay for one Cartridge Box Belt and plate, 62 Cents

Book mark: ____

Horse

Copyright

(2568)

C 23 Ky.

Albert L Coleman

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Absent sick Sept. 15/63

Book mark: ____

House

(3498)

Copyist

Co. D 23 Ky.

Albert S Ortman

Private, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. Feb 3, 1864

Muster-out to date June 4, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 33/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler

Copyist.

(340)

( ) Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. F, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrodsburg, Ky. Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 75 00; due, $ 400 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: County bond $75.

[illegible]

Book mark :

[signature]

Copyist.

(341)

C | 23 | Ky.

Albert L. Coleman

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Exchanged Jan 4, 1864

Paroled Jan 5 1864

Entered in G. C. No-191

War Dept

Book mark:

House

(3230) Copyist

C 23 Ky.

Hilbert L. Coleman

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Coleman

Book mark: .....

Howe

Copyist

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Hiram L. Coleman

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Hiram wounded since June 20/64

Book mark :

Hawes

(354) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Wheal S' Coleman

Cpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Received two months pay for May & June 1864 D S Brown

Book mark: ----

Boyle Co.

Copyrd

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Albert S Coleman

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enl

Book mark: ____

Corrected

(3513)

Copyist

1 | 23 | Ky.

Albert J Coleman

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) Copyist

(23 | Ky.

Wm Coal S Coleman

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: ____

Burn Lan

(358) Copyrist

C | 23 | Ky.

Wm T Coleman

Capt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted Capt Feb 1/65

1st

Book mark: ____

Brantson

(3583) Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Wheat S Coleman

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Burtlan

(2538)

Copyist

Albert S Coleman

Corpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Not To be deducted for Loss of Ordnance & 1 Pair Cartouch Bayonett Scabbard one waist Belt & Plate

Book mark: ____

Brentam

Copyist

23 Ky.

Albert Coleman

Corp'l, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be deducted for loss of Ordnance Stores $1.00 Lost one Bayonett scabbard one waist belt and plate 1.00

Book mark:

Burnham

(3568) Copyist

23 | Ky.

Abel S Coleman

Corp'l, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 3 59 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 07 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally enl'd the same
Sept 11/61 Louis Ky mustered
Jan 5/64 promd Corp'l March 1/65
to be deducted $1.00 for 1 Boyl
Sabre and 1 Belt and Plate lost

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

(361)

C. ... 22 Ky.

..... Robert F. Johnson

....., Co. A, 22 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Oakland Fayette Comm

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 186 1.

Where Harris Co. Ky

By whom Lt Hammond; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mus. Enrolled Sept 11

(282p) Copyist.

C | 23 Ky.

Albert J. Coleman
Corpl., Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. V.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Detached Soldiers.)

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for May & June 1864.
Left July 29/64

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. ____

to ____, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay is due him for the months of May and June.

Book mark: ____

Hunter
Copyist.

(842)

C 23 Ky.

Asher E. Kinman

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & Aug. 62 - Absent sick
Sept. Nov. 62 - Present
Jan. - May 1862 - Absent
July & Nov. 1862 - Absent
without leave since
Dec. 1862.
Jan. 1862. Absent without
leave since Oct. 20.
Oct. & Dec. 1862 Absent
sick since Feb. 15/62
Nashville Tenn.
June & July 1864 - Absent
hospital in field
since June 25/64
near Lost Mountain
Ga.

Book mark:

Elliott Copyist.

(646)

Coleman Albert S.

_____, Co. K, _____ Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Veteran

No. .....

Albert S Coleman

Volunteered at Evansville Ind

January 5th 1864,

By Capt Evansville Cadet

153d Regiment of Ind Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)

153d Reg't of Ind Vol

Discharged Evansville Ind 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am of ..... ; that the ..... the ..... years of age; and I ..... said ..... do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the last served shall be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Connecticut TOWN OF Litchfield

I, Albert S Coleman born in Garland Bridge

in the State of Connecticut aged 23 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 4th day of August 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Albert S Coleman do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Albert S Coleman

Sworn and subscribed to, at Litchfield

this 4th day of August 1864.

Before E P Mansfield Capt 29th Ct

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison

Litchfield Conn

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Albert S Coleman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is 5 — feet 10 inches high.

E P Mansfield Capt

29th Regiment of Ct Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 72.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 29th Regiment of Ct Volunteers, on the 4th day of August, 1864, at Litchfield Conn.

E P Mansfield

Capt 29th Regt Ct Vols

Mustering Officer.

Veteran

No. _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, _____ months _____ years and _____

Do Declare, That I am _____ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

Albert S Coleman

Volunteered at Blairsville Pa

January 5th 1864.

By C. P. Mauk Capt

23rd Regiment of Pa Inft Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)

123rd Reg't of Pa Inft Vols

Discharged January 4th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ in the _____ of _____ and _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I _____ said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

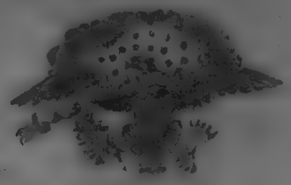
(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Connecticut

TOWN OF Glastonbury

I, Albert S Coleman born in Portland Bridge in the State of Connecticut aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of December 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert S Coleman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Glastonbury Conn. this 5th day of December 1864. Before E P Manly Capt 28th Ky. } Albert S Coleman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon 28th Ky Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Albert S Coleman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

E P Manly Capt
28th Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O No 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 5th day of December, 1864, at Glastonbury Conn.

S C Mosby
Capt 16th Ky Cav
U.S. Vols

293

Coleman John,

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021116	26	
2	1021210	27	
3	1021302	28	
4	1021367	29	
5	1021598	30	
6	3342876	31	
7	3444[illegible]3	32	
8	3631[illegible]	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1054 U.S. 1877

See also

C 23 Ky

John Coleman

Pvt., Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (US) 1864

Talcott

Copyist.

(356)

(C) | 23 | Ky.

John Coleman

Pri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Substitute

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbert

(358)

Copyist.

((' 23 | Ky.

John Coleman

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Feby 13, 1862, from Camp de Courcy near Lexington Ky.

Book mark:

Talcott Lieut.

(358)

(C) | 23 | Ky.

John Calvert

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Dick Corwin Feby 3, 1862 Feby Corwin Ky

Book mark:

Talbert

(358) Copyist.

John Coleman

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala Jan. 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Dec. 31~~, 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ None ~~100~~; due $ None ~~100~~

Remarks: Enrolled at Lexington Ky Feb 3 64.

Book mark:

H C Frank

(361) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

John Coleman

....., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazle ; hair Brown

Where born Mountown Hamilton Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 5, 186 1.

Where Camp King

By whom Oglesby ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Post Office address

Mountown Hamilton Co.

Ohio

Rachel

(2334)

Corporal.

6 | 23 | Ky.

John Coleman

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of detachment deserters and other soldiers to whom transportation has been furnished to points specified by Military Commander stationed at Indianapolis. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind. May 27, 1863.

Where born Hamilton Ohio

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb., 1862

Where enlisted Camp Knight Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 0 in.

Transportation from Indianapolis

Transportation to Nashville Tenn.

Remarks: 21. 32.

Book mark:

Disco

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

John E. Hinman

Jr., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862 - Present
Feb. 3 - from Camp
Dykeman near
Ext. Ky -

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(546)

Colman John

, Co. E, [illegible] Reg't [illegible] Inf

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs 2d Mil Cond St Louis
mile Aug 28. 1863

Brig Gen Lowe
Comd St Louis Mo

Col. will forward this
man to his Regiment
tomorrow morning
safely as a Deserter
I found him a straggler
standing

By order
Col McMillan
Asst Adjt Gen

Head Quarters Military Commander,

Indianapolis, Indiana, Aug 27th 1863.

The officer commanding Co. "E", 23d Regt. Kentucky Volunteers, will charge Pvt. Coleman upon his Company book, also on his next muster and pay roll, and stop from his pay the sum of ($157 dollars 46 cents, paid by the Government for his arrest and delivery to his Regiment.

By order.

A. S. Seymour
Col. U. S. A. Military Commander.

A. Pardee
Lt. and A.A.G.

This man enlisted in the 2nd Ky. prior to his enlistment in your Company and Regt. but left [illegible]

the 50th he is properly a member
of your command. He lately
enlisted in the 21st Regt of
Md. Art. Vols. and received $23.00
advance bounty, of which he
has refunded $19.00 the Balance
Cause of his transportation
and subsistence incurred in his
arrest are charged herein.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt
Jno. A. Bowers
Capt 19th U.S.Inf
Military Comdt

Endorsement
Capt 19th U.S.Inf

J. H. Swift
directed & delivered
John Colman
Co K 23 Ky Vol
Bill $5.10
May 27. 1863

United States

To J. W. Swift Dr

For expences incurred in arresting and delivering to the Military Commander at Indianapolis Ind the following named deserter

Jno. Coleman Co E 28th Ky Vols.

May 27th Transportation by rail from [illegible] and to Indianapolis Ind for self and prisoner at passengers fare 61 miles 4.10

" " Board at Indianapolis 1 day 1.00

$5.10

J W Swift

Louisville Oct 4 03

I here Certify that
John Coleman a Laborer of
L & E R.R. Ky knowingly Lode Did Desert
with Ball and Chain on his Leg
from Jeffersonville Ind to Louisville
Ky. on the night of the 29 Aug 03.
the said Jno Coleman Did Desert
between the L & E Depot and the
Steamboat Landing. about
Midway after Leaving a Grocery
fronting the street a Boat for
feet high and there with
drawing by the said Jno Coleman
Eight months and made his
escape with out being Taken
by the guards or with out further
notice with me Leaved on
the Boat for Louisville

J C Tiller
Lieut Sergeant

294

Coleman, Thomas

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 4 9 8 4 9 1	26	
2	1 0 2 0 3 1 9 5	27	
3	1 0 2 1 2 3 6 4	28	
4	1 0 2 1 2 4 2 8	29	
5	1 0 2 0 4 2 2 0	30	
6	1 0 2 1 2 6 6 2	31	
7	3 9 4 2 7 8 1 2	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C 23 | Ky.

Thos. Colman

Appears with rank of Rct on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Oct 21, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Oct 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Oct 21, 1864

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. Recruit

Damages - Oct 21 64

Oct 21/64 - Absent to Barracks

Union - Issued Clothing

Oct 21 1864.

Book mark:

Thos Colman

Copyist.

(2446)

C. 23 Ky.

Thomas Coleman

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated . 186 .

Where born Ireland

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Laborer. . 186 .*

When enlisted . *

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted / years.*

Eyes blue ; hair auburn

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Oct. 21 . 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Lieut. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. V. Fitch Capt.

(340 c)

23 | Ky.

L. Thomas Co. Louisa.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.
Absent without
leave since Sept.
20, 1864.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

Alexander Coleman.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Dec. 20 1864 to date his Enlistment. 1 Springfield Rifle and Accoutrements. 1 Shelter Tent 1 Knapsack 1 canteen 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(358) Copyist.

E | 23 | Ky.

Thomas Coleman

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 7, 1865.

Deserted:

When Dec 20, 1864

Where Columbia Tenn

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks: Deserted absent without Leave

Book mark:

J. Stubbs

(copyist)

(351)

L2 | 23 | Ky.

Thomas Coleman

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov. 1st, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 36 54/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100 ; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Enters the service as set forth on this Roll. Reported Dec. 27/65 & had in his possession 1 Spring-field rifle & accoutrements. No Sabre, Canteen & Haversack. Sub. for Coleman

Book mark: .....

T. Coleman.

(361) Copyist.

Simon Kenan

Sergt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Gain-
ed from desertion
from Aug. Nov.
17/64 -
Dec. 1864 & Jan 1865 - Absent
without leave.
Present Dec. 20 to
Feb. 1865 - Loss Dec. 25
near Columbia Tenn.
Deserted while
on the March.

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Thomas Coleman

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21, 1864.

Where Louisville

By whom Capt Homan; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 21/64 Substitute

(882)

Copyist.

Coleman Thomas

C, Co. ....., 123 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Thos. Coleman,

Unassigned. Pvt. sub. for Samuel Scruggs. dft 2. Sept. 22/64. Ky. Vols.

3d Ky. Dist.

Whereabouts. from date of enrollment; inclusive of final record.

2 M.C. } 1st Dist.
Aug. 4/38. } D. R. R.

Ross
W Douglass

W. W. Douglas:

He was tried at Louisville Ky. Sunday Oct. 21/64 & sent to 3 Ky Vol. Oct 30/64; detachment delivered at Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 2. 64.

E. D. Ake)
Sept 4. 88

Thos. Coleman,

Unassigned. Pvt. sub for Samuel Bowyer. Offd. Sept. 22/64, Ky. Vols.

5th Ky. Dist.

Whereabouts, from date of enrollment, inclusive of final record.

J. M. D. } 1st Dist.
Aug. 4/38. } D. R. R.

~~Jan. bill~~

Ross
Douglas

[illegible] Louisville Ky. [illegible] Oct 21 '64, & dismissed [illegible] Oct 30 '64. Dd. [illegible] at Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 2 '64.

[illegible]

No. 615

Thomas Coleman

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Same Sanders

On the 21 day of Oct, 1864

By

G. W. Woodruff Pres't

W. R. Hervey Secr'y

T. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Coleman desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 30 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 21 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS: E. L. Campbell Thomas Coleman

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Thomas Coleman born in the State of Ireland, aged 20 years, and by occupation a laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Same Sayles, Esq., of Owen County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21 day of Oct, 1863, and having thus agreed with said Same Sayles, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21 day of Oct, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 21 day of Oct 1863
BEFORE C. Whitaker
Capt. 1st Ky. Vol. Cav.

Thomas Coleman

9/17

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Same Sayles of Owen Co. Ky. drafted in 5th Dist. Ky. Sept. 22, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

C. Whitaker
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board.

T. D. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Ky

No. 615

Thomas Coleman

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Same Scruggs

On the 21 day of Oct. 1864

By

G. W. Armack Pres't

W. R. Hervey Secy

J. L. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment,

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Coleman desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 30 years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 21 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

C. T. Campbell

Thomas Coleman

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Thomas Coleman born in the State of England, aged 32 years, and by occupation a Latiner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Sam Scruggs, Esq., of Owen County 15

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21 day of Oct, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Sam Scruggs, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21 day of Oct, 186 4 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~Two~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 21 day of Oct 1864
BEFORE Williamson
Capt Provost Marshal 2d Dist

Thomas Coleman

og/17

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Saml Scruggs of Owen County 15, drafted in 5th Dist. 15 Sept. 22, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

E. Williamson
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Kenney
Commissioner of Board.

T. D. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* 15

295

Coleman William B.

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203148	26	
2	10203192	27	
3	10207446	28	
4	10207788	29	
5	10204045	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C. 33 Ky.

Wm G. Coleman

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 33 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Mo station Mobile Ala, 186 .

Where born Mecklenburg Co Ky

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Drafted , 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Gray ; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Owensboro Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2 Corps Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: In Hospital at Chattanooga Nov. 7, 1864.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

J. Lee
Copyist.

(840c)

Ky.

C 23

Wm. C. Coleman

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Last dated ,186 .

Where born Hunterbury Ky

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Co. E Pt. 2-2, 186 .

Where mustered in Owensboro

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2 Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted. Kaspt. Chattanooga Nov. 7/64.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

C. N. Kitch
Captain

C | 23 | Ky.

William C. Coleman

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Chattanooga, Nov. 13, '64.

Book mark:

M. L. Wright

Copyist

(853)

23 | Ky.

C

William C. Coleman

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll. Never joined company. Died at hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn. Date unknown.

Book mark: Died Nov. 13, '64. Vide O.R. O.K.

M. L. H. Wright Copyist.

(361)

Ky.

Wm C Coleman

Capt, Co B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, June 23, 1865

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to Pay due Nov 1st 1864 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 109 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted at Chattanooga Tenn

date unknown. No discharge

furnished.

Drafted

Also - Died at Chattanooga Tenn

Book mark: Nov 1st 1864, by wound & Rebels

See ~ to Co

W Hannick

Copyist.

(3 49)

Coleman, William C.

C, Co. 23 Reg't Ky

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	2	Final Statements	1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the next commissary agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 772. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier have no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 773. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be adjusted and paid within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the testimony of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they can be paid to the proper representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 774. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a detailed statement, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the members and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ——— late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before the inventories are sent to the Adjutant General their receipts should be attached to the inventories. In other cases, receipts should be sent with the letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Pvt. William Le Coleman

Late of Company —

23rd *Reg't of* Ky Infantry

Volunteers, who died at Chattanooga

on the 13th *day of* Nov 1864.

Inventory of the effects of William C. Coleman late a Private of Captain ____ Company ____ of the 23" Regiment of Kentucky ____ Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in U.S. Gen. Hosp. Nat'l, at Chattanooga Tenn on the 13" day of Nov 1864, by reason of Rheumatism

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1"	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats	1"	Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats	1"	Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private William C Coleman, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of John F Phillips Asst Surgeon U.S.A. at Chattanooga to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

John F Phillips
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
~~Commanding the Company.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Chattanooga

DATE: Nov 15th 64

V. C. O. No. 104

Smith — South Side

1 2 R. 107.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt William C Coleman of Co B,

23rd Regt of Ky Inft

VOLUNTEERS.

Date Nov 15. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates or duplicates are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster his pay, &c. due him, and the captain (another / OMIS-sioned officer) entitled to the custody and authority under Art. of the ... of the duplicate certificate on transferring the Soldier is required to" his discharge, and should also present his ... to the Paymaster to have the payment indorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements his descrip-tive list, if ... should be taken up by the mustering officer and the Soldier's name ... and forwarded with the rolls to the office of ... The ... should ... for which the Soldier is reported. The descriptive list will then be ... The object of this is, that the receiving portion of the ... account may be settled upon the receipt of the muster rolls, without ... pay ... and which may not ... final statements for the fact ... descriptive list is ... These statements for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other ... such charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will never be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts for the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on ... the ... for the ... month ... 4, ... the ... account, otherwise the ... cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—The ... will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as ... for ...

NOTE 8.—When ... on detached service, his ... and ... final statements, as ... to ... Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Rect. for Effects signed Co B Aschlfanger, Major and Pres. Council of Admin. ist 2d auditor Feb. 20/65 5768.

Two master transp'ns Nos 3 signed by W. Tom Clerk in 2 cases, Nov 16 64 [illegible]

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JAN 31 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William C. Coleman a Private of
~~Captain~~ Lieutenant Company (B) of the 23rd Regiment of Infty
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Muhlenburg Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 33 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion,
Gray eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on~~
~~its original organization at~~ , and ~~enrolled in it at the muster into~~
~~the service of the United States at~~ , ~~on the~~ ~~day~~
~~of~~ , ~~186~~ , (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~
~~him~~ , ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ,
~~186~~, ~~he~~ was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the 2nd
Enrollment District of the State of Kentucky, at Greenville, Ky,
on the 22nd day of September, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year; ~~and having served HONESTLY and~~
~~FAITHFULLY with his Company to~~ to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death, died in U.S. Genl
Genl Hospital No 1 Chattanooga, Tenn, Nov 13th 1864
The said William C. Coleman was last paid by Paymaster
to include the day of , 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to ~~one~~ dollars, since the day of ,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
~~one~~ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, ~~one~~ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:
~~one~~ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .
He is indebted to , BUTLER, ~~one~~ dollars.
He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, ~~one~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hendrickville, Alabama, this 1st day
of January, 1865.

Robert S Trimble
2nd Lieut
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 25—First.]

NO. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name, No. of Persons Intered, Wm O Coleman

No. and Locality of Grave, 104 Sec D Mem

Hospital No. of Deceased, 574 Gen Hospital

Regt, Rank and Company, 23 Ky Pvt Co

Residence before Enlistment, Smithsburg Co Ky

Conjugal Condition. If Married. Residence of Widow, Married with Coleman Greenville Ky

Cause of Death, Rubeola

Age of Deceased, 33

Nativity, American

References and Remarks, —

Date of Death and Burial, Jan 13th 1864

TO .....

SIR: It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully.

Surg. U S Vols in Charge of General Hospital.

U S General Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.

William C. Coleman
Pvt 2nd Ky

Nov 13. 64
Chattanooga

296 John F.

Colen James L.

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10212268	26	
2	10213983	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 9th Ky. Inf.

C. C. Cecil

Capt. Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

"Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 - Nashville -
Transit from 9th
Ky. by S.O. 326
to date and
unreturned term
of service

Book mark:

Elliott Copyist.

Ky.

C. | 23.

John J. Cody.

Capt. C, Co. 7a, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Tenn. Jan. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 7, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 75-37/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Was participant in the battles of Shiloh, Stone River, Mission Ridge and the Campaigns to Atlanta. is a good soldier. Joined 1st Tenn. Inf. Assigned to 100th Ky. (over)

Book mark:

Miller.

Copyist.

(340)

JUN. 4. 10203983 ☆1891☆

23 Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf. Dec. 2. 64 to serve unexpired term of his service.

C 23 Ky.

Lewis L. Turley

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky., Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service as Private (date unknown). Assigned from Co. K, 1st Battalion Cavalry to Co. K, 23d Regt. Kentucky Infantry, consolidation of Companies, Lexington, Ky., June 5, 1865. Mustered out as Private and Corporal

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyist.

297

Coley, William O.

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102172677	26	
2	102639822	27	
3	363	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Co. H, Ky. Cav.

C. | 23 | Ky.

William D. Carey

Corp'l, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mobile, Ala., Dec 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service as Private Mounted Rifleman from Cumberland Co. Ky. Sept 15, 1861. Transferred to Co. K 23rd Ky. Vol. Inf. Dec 31, 1861. Veteranized at the close of the war Dec 31, 1864 Mustered out at the close of the war Dec 31, 1865

Book mark: Cole's N. Ky. Dec 31/1865

Copyist.

(361)

JUN. 4. 1897.
10217267

Smith - Michael
of Huntsville, Tex.
Enl. 7. 1865 Ex. term
of Expiration term of
Service.

C. 1 23 Ky.

William O. Coly.

Corpl, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Tenn. Jan. 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 7, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 26.74/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Was wounded at the Battle of Shiloh Tenn. [illegible] well, was in the Battles of Stone River, Mission Ridge and all the Battles and skirmishes of his Regt in the (over)

Book mark: See 7004 A. G. O. (E B) 1870.

Ritter.

Copyist.

(349)

JUN. 4. 1891
10203982

campaigns to Atlanta.
Late of 9th Ky. Inf.
Assigned to Co "H"
93 Ky. Inf. Dec. 2, '64
to serve unexpired term
of his service.

Pvt. Co. C.

Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Enlisted Mar. 1864
Nashville. Transf.
from 9 Ky. Inf. by
S.O. No. 326 C.
to serve unexpired term
of service

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

Collins George H.

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1020488 3	26	1020618 6
2	1020646 7	27	1026627 8
3	[illegible]	28	3655046
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	1020[illegible]68	36	
12	102[illegible]622	37	
13	1020[illegible]87	38	
14	1020[illegible]40	39	
15	1020[illegible]79	40	
16	1020[illegible]71	41	
17	1020[illegible]74	42	
18	1020[illegible]80	43	
19	1020[illegible]48	44	
20	1020[illegible]	45	
21	1020[illegible]31	46	
22	1020[illegible]44	47	
23	1020606 6	48	
24	1020611 4	49	
25	1020616 2	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 6533. 13. 1850.

See also

6 | 23 **Ky.**

G. W. Collins

....., Co. 11, 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes dk Brown; hair Brown

Where born Boone Co, Ky.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 8, 186 1.

Where Newport Bar.

By whom Lt. Ogilby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(2584)

D. F. Clarke

Appt.

[illegible] Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 63 - Present
Character -
Apl. & Aug. 63 - Present
Duty Sergt - Present
Oct. - Dec. 63 - Absent
Sick Camden Ark
Field Hosp. Sept. 20
Nov. & Dec. 63 - Present
Duty Sergt Examined
Discharged - Present
Sick Arrant.
June to Aug. 64 - Absent
Detailed as Teamster
on Div Supply train
since Oct.
Oct. 64 to Jan. 65 - Absent
Detailed in Supply
Train Corps
Feb. 65 - Absent on
furlough since
Feb - 5. 65 -
Mar. 65 - Absent - Detailed

Book mark:

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

OCT. 28. 36318156 1895.

[illegible]

C | 23 | Ky.

George W. Collins

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

C Winn

(358d)

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

George W. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 186 /.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* Must accompany roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 1864 (Oct) 177

(3584) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) [illegible]

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(8578) [illegible]

Copyright

James M. Collins

1st, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

Present or absent 1st Lieut

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted in battle of Murfreesboro Dec 31, 1862

Book mark:

Copyist

(35M)

23 Ky.

George W. Collins

1st, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3[illegible])

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dallas

(3501)

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

George W. Collins

Lieut., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pollard

(258) Copyist

6 | 23 | Ky.

George W. Collins

Private Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(352) Copyist

E | 23 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

C | 23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3[illegible])

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Ky.

, Co. , Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to , 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. 23 Ky.

George W. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jany 3, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 300; due, $ 340/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(341)

Copyist.

23 Ky.

, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3147)

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(3[illegible])

Copyist

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

6 | 23 | Ky.

George W. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Detailed as teamster Oct. 1864 by ord. Col Champion

Book mark:

Saxton

(2-5)

Copyist

C | 23 Ky.

George W. Collins

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Detailed as teamster in Gen'l. Sup. Train Oct. 1/64

Book mark:

Saxton

(358) Copyist.

1 23 Ky.

George W. Collins

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Absent on furlough

Dated Feb. 5/65.

Book mark:

Dalton

(858) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

George W. Collins

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dr. to U.S. for
ordnance lost
or destroyed
$11.98 100, Vicksburg

Book mark:

Paxton

Copyist.

(358)

A | 23 | Ky.

George W. Collins

Corpl, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

George W. Collins

Cpl, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Has Corporal's pay due him from Apr. 30/65 to July 31/65 Veteran.

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(258)

A

23 Ky.

George W. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in Supply Train 2nd Prov. Div. Dept. 21/65 Has Corporal's pay due him from Apr. 30/65 to July 21/65. Veteran

Book mark:

Saxton

(3578)

Copyist.

6

23 | Ky.

George W. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Victoria, Tex., Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 74 80/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally entered Service at Camp King, Ky. Oct. 5/61. Re-enlisted as Bvt. Sergt. Jan. 5/64. Pro. Sergt. Compl. Apr. 30/65 Assigned July 21/65

Book mark: 6533 - B - 80.

Saxton

(361)

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

James N. Collins

Co A. 23 Regt Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6533. B. 1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. May 22. 1880.

Severely wounded in left thigh in the battle of Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862

J. B. Evans Colonel.

Collins G. W.

P, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf

7 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

G. W. Collins.

Private Company A.

23d Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,

or Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

(Enlisted [illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, G. W. Collins.

Rank, Private. Company A., Regiment, 23rd.

Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, n Stone River Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded - left thigh severely.

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed~~ Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the _____ Regiment,

_____ Brigade, 2nd. Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Genl Rosecrans, Page 401.

R. Nicholls

Clerk.

Vet-Vol

No. _____

George W. Collins

Volunteered at Blair x Roads

January Fifth 1864,

By John B. Kerman 2d Lt Co A

23d Regiment of Ky Mtd Vol

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)

23d Reg't of Ky Mtd Vol

Discharged January Fourth 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____ that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment fails to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Plains X Roads

I, George W. Collins born in Boone County in the State of Kentucky aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Collins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plains X Roads
this Fifth day of January 1864.
BEFORE: John B. Kerman
George W. Collins his mark

2nd Lt Comdg Co. A 23rd Ky Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Marcum
Surgeon 23rd Ky Mtd Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is five feet eight ½ inches high.

John B. Kerman 2nd Lt Co A.
23rd Regiment of Ky Mtd Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 5th day of January, 1864, at Glasgow Ky

2nd C. Sergt. Co. A 23rd Ky Mtd Vol Inf

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

L. N. Collins,

Bvt. Company A.

2d Regiment of Ky. Infty.

Volunteers at the battle of Stone

River Murfreesboro

Not stated.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, L. H. Collins

Rank, Pvt., Company A., Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infty., State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Battle before Murfreesboro

Nature of casualty, Wounded - left thigh, severely

Date of casualty, Not Stated.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Ky. Infty. Regiment, Brigade, 2d Brig. Division, 1st Corps, ~~Dept~~ in the battle before Murfreesboro as furnished by the Capt. Surgeon up to this date Jan. 6/63 detached from report signed by T. L. Crittenden Maj. Gen'l. Comdg. Dept. No. 2 Aug. 6/63 pg. 11.

Smith Thompson
Clerk.

12-19-79.

Collins William

Co b, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 2 6 7 8 1 4	26	
2	1 0 2 6 7 8 1 4	27	
3	1 0 2 6 7 8 1 4	28	
4	3 3 4 6 7 8 1 4	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C | 23 | Ky.

Wm Collins

Corp., Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where Camp King.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(2564) Corporal.

Co. K 23 Ky.

William Collins

Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Paid

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Mustered out with rest of Co.
Which Name is borne

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

C B Hayford

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

William Collins

Corpl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Jany 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Mch 4 1865, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease

Chris. Saltmarsh Lieut.

Book mark:

J. C. Thomas Copyist.

(561)

Ky.

Wm. Cochran

Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... Nov. 4 ..... , 1861.

Where Camp Kirby .....

By whom Lt. Tibbitts ..... ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Elec

(3885)

Copyist.

Collins Wm

Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 8.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Wm. Collins

Sergt. of Company G

23 Regiment of Ky. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

COMPARED WITH
RECORDS RECEIVED BY
THE A.G.O.S.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm. Collins Co. 25.

Rank: Lieut. Company: C Regiment: 25

Arm: Inf. State: Ill.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 1st 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Ft Otis.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Wm. O. Bailey

dated Tuscumbia

REMARKS.

Alex. Rocks

Clerk.

(170)

350

Colter William

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10260358	26	3631
2	10260451	27	
3	10260531	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23	3172206	48	
24	6573	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Co. B. 6. 410-70.

See also

23 Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible],

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Copyright.

C | 23 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(3889) Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(823) Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Eastenling

Copyist

23 | Ky.

[redacted], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(356)

Copyist

23 | Ky.

[illegible] Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(358)

Co. | Ky.

Private Co. F

Co. F, Co. E, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(365) Copyist.

Co. [illegible] | Ky.

William Carter

Cpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(958)

23 Ky.

_____

_____, Co. ____, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____, 186__.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____ Copyist.

(350)

C | 23 | Ky.

William Colter

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Aug

(288) Copyist

C 23 Ky.

William Colter

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Murfreesboro Tenn.

Book mark:

(828) Copyist

C 23 Ky.

William Colter

Pri, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Murfreesboro.
Prin.

Book mark:

Avery
Captain

(368)

23 Ky.

6 William Cotter

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark: Avery

Copyist

(215)

C | 23 | Ky.

William Colter

Pri, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark:

Avery

Copyist

(858)

C 23 Ky.

William Colter

Pri, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since Sept 14, 63, at Ringgold Ga. Supposed to be a Prisoner

Book mark:

(858) Avery

Copyist

C 23 Ky.

William Colter

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since Sept. 14th 63 at Ringgold Ga.

Book mark:

Aug 6.

Copyist

(378)

Co. "D" 2nd Regt

William Carter

Pvt. Co. D, 2 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Missing since Sept 11. 64 at Ring Gap Ga. Supposed to be a Prisoner

Book mark: ----

Jer Lawson
Comdg Co

(358)

C. | 23 | Ky.

William Bolton

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since Sept. 14, '63, at Ringgold, Ga. supposed to be a prisoner

Book mark:

W. H. Harris Jr.

(858) Copyist

L 23 Ky.

William Bolter

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since Sept. 14, '62, supposed to be a prisoner.

Muster out next roll and which name is borne.

Book mark:

W. S. H. Wright

Copyist

(356)

23 Ky.

William Colter

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Huntsville Ala, Jan 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 9, 1862; drawn since $ 54 13/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Prisr of War.
Missing since Sept 14. 63
near Ringgold Ga. A Prisr
of War at Belle Isle Va.
When last heard from (Aug
7. 64)

Book mark: Died at Andersonville.

(over)

(361)

Signature of Captain.

JUN. 4. 1891 10207745

JUN. 4. 10207745

Bk. Mark Continued
-Ga. Aug 21, 64. Vide
C. M. C. - 410 - 70.

C 23 Ky.

William Colter

Pri., Co. B., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 20, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 9, 1862; drawn since $ 57.13 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Capt'd near Ringgold Ga Sept. 14. 63. Was at Belle Isle Va. when last heard from (Aug 7. 64.)

Book mark:

Avery

Copyist.

(361)

C 23 Ky.

William Colter

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Cmo-410-1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. June 8, 1870.

Died at Andersonville, Ga.
Aug. 21 1864.

A. Gallegan

Copyist.

6 23 Ky.

William Coulter

Private, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blk ; hair blk

Where born Millers Pl. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where Newport Bks

By whom G. W. Northup ; term y'rs.

Remarks:

(333g) Copyist.

C 26 | Ky.

Wm. Collins

Pvt., Co. B, 26 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 19 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for July & Aug., 186 6.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. C. G. Ellsworth

to June 30, 186 6.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schaff

(348) Copyist.

C 23 Ky

Wm. Collier

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 19 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for May & June, 186 6.

Attached to hospital: , 186 .

When

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Nevin

to Feb 28, 186 5.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: See Descriptive List

Book mark:

Schaz

Copyist.

(843)

C 23 Ky.

William Cutter

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar to Aug. 1863 - Absent sick at Murfreesboro Tenn Apl. 30/63 - Sep. 1863 to Jan. 1864 Absent sick at Chattanooga Tenn - Sept. 16. 63 Aug to Aug 1864 - Absent sick at Chattanooga Tenn since Sept. 1863 - Sep & Oct. 1864 - Absent Missing since Sept. 2/63 - Nov 1864 - Captured near Kingston Ga. Dropped from Roll (Muster)

Book mark:

Ellicott Copyist.

(546)

Coulter William

C, Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 108

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

William Cutler

Private of Company B,

23d Regiment of Ky Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wound

1862

CORRESPONDED WITH
AND ENTERED ON
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Coulter

Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 29th

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Missing

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Missing

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 1st 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Ringgold Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Out Roll of Co dated Jan 20 1865

REMARKS.

A Smith

Clerk.

1200.

Enlistment Roll

11

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. .....

H. Carter.

Private of Company "B"

23 Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Andersonville Ga. Aug 2/64.

Page 11. 6.

Andersonville Records.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: H. Curtis.

Rank: Private *Company:* "B" *Regiment:* 23d

Arm: Infantry *State:* Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Bt Maj W. T. Kurtz A.A.G.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 21st 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll furnished by Examining Surgeon of Prisoners

REMARKS

Martin Hanger.

Clerk.

(119)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Coulter W Williams						W R	40	55	37	65½
						"	2	140	41	63½
						B Book	1	64		
Coulter H.	A	23	Ky		A	M R			16	22

Captured at Guyandotte Sept 10, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Sept 24 Oct 10, 1863.
Lowfield's Building on the right. Main. 19-64. Catawba. 1pris. Main 21-64.

Admitted to Hospital at Fredericksville Ga Aug 6th 64

where he died Aug 21st, 1864, of Pneumonia Grave No 6387

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Ltr 8144 Corrected 6-11-70 ltr 2nd C 9110 410 70
324.

Copied by H. M. F.

30 L

Colvin Lewis

Co L, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 2 1 7 3 1 3	26	
2	1 2 1 7 1 0 3	27	
3	1 2 1 7 0 5 2	28	
4	1 2 1 7 0 5 1	29	
5	1 2 1 7 0 4 3	30	
6	1 2 1 7 0 4 2	31	
7	1 2 1 7 0 4 1	33	
8	1 2 1 7 0 0 6	33	
9	1 2 1 7 0 0 1	34	
10	3 2 1 0 6 7 8 6	35	
11	3 3 4 2 8 2 3 5	36	
12	3 4 3 2 2 0 1	37	
13	3 4 3 2 1 0 2	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Miss Martine Bryan

1 23 Ky.

[illegible]

1st Sgt. Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 1-7 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Doig Ky, June 2, 186 2.

Muster-in to date June 2, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 1.

Where Camp Doig

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sgt. Oct 16th, 1861.

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

F. F. Grant.

(256) Copyist

(23 Ky.

((

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

1 | 23 | Ky.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(358) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(3568)

Copyright

Levi Cook

Sergt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Grant

(858) Copyist.

C. | 23 | Ky.

Louis Cahn,

1st Sgt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st to Dec 31st, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville since Oct 1st 62.

Book mark: .....

L. L. Cahn

(358) Copyist.

A. 23 | Ky.

Co. Regt.

Name Private Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville since Oct 1

62.

Book mark:

J. J. Crowell
Capt.

(378)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Jno Cobin

4th Sgt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Marine Brigade March 18th, 1865. No order was issued. Date of Transfer.

Book mark:

D. J. Evans

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Louis Collins

Hdqt., Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 5, 1865.

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ Unknown 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Mississippi Marine Brig. No discharge papers furnished.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(261)

C 23 Ky.

Lewis Colvin

, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blue; hair dk

Where born Campbell Ky

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 16, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Lt Colby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Wayne, California Ky.

Lt A. Pitch

Captain.

(3564)

Cal D. [illegible] Ky

Louis Cohen

Sgt., Co. H, D. Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital No. 8,

at New Albany, Ind.,

for Mar & Dec, 186 7.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 1, 186 7.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(843) [illegible]

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Louis Colvin

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Muster-out Roll

of convalescents from hospitals discharged from their respective regiments to enlist in the Mississippi Marine Brigade. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, March 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date March 2, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Discharged pursuant to G.O. from Secy of War

Book mark:

Clerk

(521)

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Lewis Elmer

Corp., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Nov. 1862 - Absent sick at Louisville Ky. since Oct 1862
Dec. 1862 to Feb. 1863 - Absent sick in Hospt. at Louisville since Oct. 1862.
Mar. 1863. Has transferred to Marine Brigade

Book mark:

Elliott R

Copyist.

1648

302

Concanan. John O

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Concannon. John A

303

Concannon John A.

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Enlisted | Enlisted

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10214776
2 10214444
3 10213685

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] Dec 16, 186/.

Muster-in to date Dec 16, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 186/.

Where Camp Wood

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(3[illegible])

C 23 | Ky.

John A. Duncannon

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan 27, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100 ; due $ none 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 15/61, at Covington Ky.

Book mark:

(361) Harris

Copyist.

304

Conely, Michel

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conly, Michael

305

Cooney, John

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooney, John

306

Conklin Decatur

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10206357
2 11216457
3 10207705
4 33425
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

C 23

Sec. Loucklung

....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

By whom .....

Remarks: No description
on file - Discharged on Habeas Corpus.

Copyist.

(983g)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(858)

K 23 Ky.

Decatur Comstock

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unk, 186 ; drawn since $ Unk 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Writ of Habeas Corpus Dec. 20 64.

Book mark:

(361) Adjt. Genl's Office

307

Conley, James

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connoly, James

308

Conley John

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 5492 D. 1884.

See also

K. | 23 | Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp [illegible] Ky. Dec 16, 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date Dec 16, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Ky. Dec 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 14, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 186 1.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Deserted at Camp Dick Robinson Oct 15th

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

[illegible] Cowley

Lieut., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 to 31 Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Not mustered

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) [illegible] Lieut.

Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible] Cowley

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*Not shown on roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

(8[illegible])

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(3**)

Copyright

23 Ky.

[illegible] Cavalry

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(8[illegible])

23 Ky.

[redacted], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

Copyrighted

C | 23 | Ky.

[illegible] Conley

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark: .....

(23)

Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible] County

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks: Enlisted ---- and admitted in Hospital No. 17, Nashville, since [illegible], 1863.

Book mark: ----

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible] 10, 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

(390)

C 23 Ky.

John Conley

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached as Nursing Hospital No. 19 Nashville Tenn. Jan 5/63.

Book mark: .....

Harris

Copyist

(8[illegible])

C. | 23 | Ky.

John Cauley

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Reported for duty from Hospital in Nashville June 10th 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Harris.

(E-)

Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

John Conley

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

(858) Copyist

C 23 Ky.

John Conley

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Harris

Copyist

(358)

Co. 23 Ky.

John Conley

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Harris

(8[illegible]) Copyist

Ky.

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by

virtue of re-enlistment

as Cpl. Co. under the

provisions of G.O. No. 191

series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

C. 23 Ky.

John Conley

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga, Tenn. Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted Dec. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $25 00; due, $340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $35. One month's advance paid $13.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(241)

Copyist.

23 Ky.

John Conley

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Discharged Jan 4/64 by reason of return of substitute as Lt. Col. in Co. D.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(858)

E 23 Ky.

John Conley

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet Vol.

Book mark:

E. N. D.

(358) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

John Conley

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re enlisted as Cpl Vet

Book mark:

E. F. Bacon

(956) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

John Cook

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to hospital Chattanooga Tenn May 9/64 Veteran

*Corrected by Thos. E. Martin Ent.

Book mark:

(358) E. M. Dixon.

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

John Conley

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Hospital New Albany, Ind May 4th 64

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

John Conley

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veb. In Hospital New Albany, Ind. May 9th Stoppage of 75¢ for loss of Gun wiper

Book mark: .....

(358) Comes

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

John Conley

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: In hospital New Albany, Ind. May 9th 64

Book mark:.....

(858) Wines
Appt.

John Conley

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

John Conley

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Witness

(358) Copyist.

6

23 Ky.

John Conley

Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted Corpl.

May 1st 1865

Book mark: .....

(358) Comes

Copyist.

6 23 Ky.

John Conley

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Capt May 1, 1865

Book mark:

(3668) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

John Conley

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Corpl. May 1, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(888) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

John Conley

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 20 63/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 7 80/100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally entered service at Camp King Aug. Oct. 7, 64. Reenlisted at Blains Landing Jeans Jan. 5. 65. Promoted to Capt. May 1. 65. Pay for loss of Mosquito Bar $0 cts. Stop for loss of Canteen drawn

Book mark: Sec. 3492 R.S. - 1881

(241) Wm. Conley

Copyist.

6 | 23" | Ky.

John Conley.

, Co's D 23 Reg't Ky. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3492 D. 1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 7, 1884.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

two Certificate furnished.

Summy
Copyist

(476)

C 23 Ky.

John Conley

3 Sergt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dk. Brown

Where born Cork, Ireland

Occupation Farming

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Newport Bar.

By whom Thos. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sergt. Dec 16. Resigned and appointed 3 Sergt. Dec 25/61.

Mardon

(883g) Copyist.

C | 73 | Ky

John Connelly

Asst., Co. G., 7 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 19 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed, Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Gahan

to Aug 31, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent, present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343) E Hunsdon

Copyright.

C 23 Ky.

John Conley

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 19 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan. 6, 1863.

How employed nurse

Last paid by Maj. Ford McCook

to Feb. 28, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schaff Copyist.

(343)

C 23 Ky.

Wm. C. Ellis

Sergt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 62. Absent sick Louisville
Dec. 26/62.
Jan. & Mar. 63. Absent sick in Hospital Nashville Tenn
Jan. 5/63.

Book mark:

Elliott

(586) Copyist.

Conley, John

P, Co. G, 123 Reg't, N. Y.,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Indictment Pa: 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... dwelling
in ..... in the County of ..... and State of .....
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
unless sooner discharged by proper authority: and I am ..... years and ..... months
do Declare, That I am ..... years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

No. .....

John Conley

Volunteered at Bloomfield Road Jersey
January Fifth 1864,
By Capt Perkins Co D 23rd
23rd Regiment of Ky Vol Infty

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)
23rd Reg't of Ky Vol Infty.
Discharged January 5th 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A G O No 74 & 76)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the enlisting into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains X Roads

I, John Conley born in Cork

in the State of Ireland aged twenty seven years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fifth day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Conley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully ~~against all their~~ enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains X Roads
this fifth day of January 1864
BEFORE William Corbin Capt
Co D 23rd Ky Vol Infty

John Conley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon 23d Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Conley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

William Corbin Capt Co D
23d Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(G. O. No. 71 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 31st day of July, 1864, at Clinton Ky

Corbin Capt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am .... years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

No. ....

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible] 1864.

By [illegible]

23rd Regiment of [illegible]

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

23rd Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS **Do Declare**, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

No. _____

John Conley

Volunteered at Baltimore X Roads

Tennessee 1864.

By Capt Owen Co D

23rd Regiment of Ky Vol Inf

_____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)

23rd Reg't of Ky Vol Inf'y

Discharged January 1st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____

said _____ in _____ that the

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains X Roads

I, John Conley born in Cork

in the State of Ireland aged Twenty seven years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fifth day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Conley do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains X Roads } John Conley

this fifth day of January 1864.

BEFORE William Collen Capt

Co F 23 Ky Vol Infy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison

Surgeon 23d Ky Vol Infty

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Conley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dk Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

William Collen Capt Co F

23d Regiment of Ky Vol Infy Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 23d Regiment of Ky Infy Volunteers, on the 5th day of January, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

Co F 23 Ky Vol Infy

A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

Machinist [illegible]

[illegible]

Duties.

Work

309

Conley, Michael

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conly, Michael

× 1 310

Conley (Patrick)

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9	26	
2	10	27	
3	11	28	
4	12	29	
5	13	30	
6	14	31	
7	15	32	
8	33	33	
9	34	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Ky.

Patrick Connelly

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Jan 16, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 44 years; occupation Farm hand

When enlisted Jan. 16, 1865

Where enlisted Louisville Ky

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Grey; hair Sandy

Complexion Florid; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in Jan. 16, 1865

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub J. M. Davidson,

Jeff. Co Ky

Enlisted Sept. 17/64

177

Issued Clothing

Am't 15.93

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

(3405)

6 23 Ky.

Patrick Connelly

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. Jan 25, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Rive Hand

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Sandy

Complexion Florid; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in Jan 16, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5th Corydist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for J. W. Anderson

Mustered Substitute credited at

Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 16.

Mo. 303 - Dec 2 1864 - A 42 ½ Loc

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(3401)

Tyler

Copyist

Co. | 23 | Ky.

Patrick Conley

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Substitute. Never
belonged to Medical credit at
Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky.
per Sp. Mil. Dec. May 31st $1200.00

Book mark:

Copyist

(368)

G 23 Ky.

Patrick Conroy

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Pay balance to soldier credit of Draft Rendezvous at Louisville, Ky per Sp. Ord. 142.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

P. Conroy

Copyist

(838)

Co. 23 Ky.

Patrick Lowry

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 12th 64 by reduction of Regiments 1 Cavalry & 9 Infantry

Book mark:

Edmund Irwin

(359)

Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Patrick Conley

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated New Orleans La July 8 1865.

Deserted:

When June 17, 1865.

Where Nashville Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: One Hd. for C & G Co. 4.65

Book mark: .....

M. Ewer

(351) Copyist.

Patrick Farley

Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Ist Depot, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Sept 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~ ; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 4 ~~100~~ 65

Bounty paid $ ~~none~~ ~~100~~ ; due $ ~~none~~ ~~100~~

Remarks: Deserted Substitute
Entered service as set forth
in this roll. Deserted
June 1st '65 at Camp Stoneman
from. Credit for one set of
accoutrements $4.00 1 Canteen
65 cts. Clothing drawn (over)

Book mark:

Edmundson

(361) Copyist.

JUN. 4. 1891
10215758

$38.09 Sub. for Jn. Davidson

6 | 23 | Ky.

Patrick Conley

....., Co. E., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 3/8 inches.

Complexion florid

Eyes gray ; hair Sandy

Where born Ireland

Occupation Riverman.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 16, 186 5.

Where Louisville Ky.

By whom Capt Monnack, term 1 yr's.

Remarks Substitute 5th Dist Ky

Mustering

(383y) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Patrick Conley

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 23 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 20 - Pres. Feb 20
Huntsville Ala -
Recruit from
Depot -
June 30 - Pres
June 20 -
Nashville
Returned -

Book mark:

1646

Enlisted.

Connelly Patrick

....., Co. G. 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Enl'd Wash-ne guar
Sept-19, 61

White No. 922

Patrick Connelly

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

J. M. Harrison

On the 16 day of Jany, 1863

By -

G. Emanuel Pace

W. R. Henry Com'r

T. L. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment.

3 Dist. of Ky

(No. 38.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Patrick Connelly born in the State of Ireland, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Riverman DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J. M. Davidson, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 16 day of January, 1863 and having thus agreed with said J. M. Davidson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 16 day of January 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 16 day of January 1863.
BEFORE G. W. Manuard
Capt Pro Mar 3d Dist
of Ky

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. M. Davidson of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 3d Dist Ky Sept 19 1862, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Sandy hair, Florid complexion; is 5 feet 4 1/4 inches high.

G. W. Manuard
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Ky

311

Conly, James

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connoly, James

312

Y.

Conly Michael

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 2 0 7 8 3 6	26	
2	1 0 2 0 7 9 2 9	27	
3	1 0 2 0 8 0 3 7	28	
4	1 0 2 0 8 1 1 9	29	
5	1 0 2 0 8 1 0 7	30	
6	1 0 2 0 8 2 1 9	31	
7	1 0 2 0 8 3 4 6	32	
8	1 0 2 0 8 4 0 5	33	
9	1 0 2 0 8 4 2 4	34	
10	3 1 4 1 4 2 0 6	35	
11	3 2 1 1 7 6 1 3	36	
12	9 5 9 4	37	
13	3 3 4 2 7 6 1 0	38	
14	3 3 3 1 8 1 0 2	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 23 | Ky.

Michael Conly

Pvt., Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 16, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

23 Ky Cav

Captured.

(15c)

Co 23 Ky.

Michael Cuneo

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

Chandler

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Michel Conely

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

D | 23 | Ky.

Michael Toomey

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Taylor

(355) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Michael Kinley

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Michael Conley

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Michael Conley

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark: ____

(358)

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Michael Conley

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered at Louisville, Ky. Oct. 1862

Book mark:

(969)

Copyist.

6 | 23 Ky.

Michael Conley

Corp., Co. 6, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Muster, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville, Ky Oct. 1/62.

Book mark:

(361)

Fifty

Corporal

Co. 6

C | 23 | Ky.

Mc Curdy [illegible]

........, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Dark

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation River Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 10, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Ogilvy ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Oct. /62.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(882g)

C | 23 | Ky

Michael Condon

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky V.I.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from U.S.A. Gen'l Hospital

Lexington, Ky

dated Lexington Ky Feb 25, 1865.

Age ..... years; height, ... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....; eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

For what period mustered in ..... years.

Deserted:

When ..... Feb 1 ....., 1865.

Where Mem. U.S.A. Gen'l Hosp. Lexington Ky

Remarks: Has no Descr. roll

Book mark: .....

.....

(251)

Copyright

Co. [illegible]

Michael Conidon

Co., Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Covington, Ky.

for Jan & Feb, 186[illegible]

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed , 186

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

1843 J E Douglas

Copyright

C 23 Ky.

Michael Condre

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Covington, Ky.**

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1883, Hunter

Copyist.

Co. 23 Ky

Michael Condra

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky V.I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Covington, Ky.**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hunter Copyist.

(343)

C 23 Ky.

Michael Cullen

Pvt. Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, Aug. & Sept. 1862 - Absent
sick in hospital since
Aug. 6, 62.
Nov. & Dec. 1862 - Absent
sick in hospital at
Absecon Hospital
or Louisville since
Oct. last.
Jan. & Feb. 1863 - Since Discharged
Oct. 1. 62. Invalid
Ky. Volunteers
Ky.

Book mark:

Elliott

(546) Copyist.

313

Connelly. James

Co H., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Privat | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connoly. James

314

Connelly. Patrick

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conley. Patrick

315

Connoly James

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10215566	26	10217623
2	10215673	27	10211223
3	10215723	28	11211253
4	10216455	29	10211330
5	10215166	30	3169 4902
6	10216204	31	5574
7	10215233	32	6416
8	10216387	33	3172 1757
9	10216434	34	1996
10	10216484	35	3943 8126
11	10216542	36	3 3
12	10216546	37	
13	10216642	38	
14	10216641	39	
15	10216736	40	
16	10203470	41	
17	10203530	42	
18	10216745	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G | 23 | Ky.

James Connoly

Pvt., Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp King Ky., Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 27, 1861.

Where Covington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

A Tammen

Copyist.

(356)

C 23 Ky.

Taylor's Company

C. S. A., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND MUSTER ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(388)

Copy

James Bonnett

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 31st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Adjutant

Copyright

[illegible] County

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist

Thomas Connell

Co't, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Hamm

Copyist

23 Ky.

Pvt. Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

James Donnelly

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(388) Farmer

Copyright

James Hanley

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(856) P. Hammer

Copyist

G 23 Ky.

Dennis Bonday

R F , Co. E , 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 63, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(59) Hammer

Copyist.

6

23 Ky.

James Kerns

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Adjutant

Copyist

23 Ky.

James Conley

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(268)

Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Lewis Conley

Corp., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

O. T. Taylor

(868) Copyist

C 23 Ky.

James Conley

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Chickamauga Sept 19th 63 in Hospital Nashville

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(868)

C

23 Ky.

William Conley

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb.

Present or absent Absent, 1863.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Wounded at Chickamauga. Admitted to Hospital Nashville.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(358)

Copyright

C 23 Ky.

James Conly

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded at Chickamauga Sept. 20, 1863 in Hospital at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor.

(B&S)

Copyright

C. 22 Ky.

Lander Ousley.

Pvt., Co. ..., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Mar. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Feb. 25, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 27, 1862; drawn since $62 99/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of enlistment as Vet. Vol. under provisions of G. O. No 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(346) Copyist.

4 | 2 | Ky.

[illegible] Corbin

Pvt, Co. , 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, March 5, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 29, 1864.

When mustered in March 5, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ ~~100~~; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jerry Scott

(241) Copyist.

1 | 23 | Ky.

Private Lewis

Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 64, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

W. T. Taylor

(858) Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for: [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(868) [illegible]

Copy

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] June, 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(866) [illegible]

Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
May Ho. Ky. this
Co. Mason Brown
32 Kentucky

Book mark:

Copyist

C. | 23 | Ky.

[illegible] Corby

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(868) [illegible]

Copyi[illegible]

C 23 Ky.

[redacted], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] too for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] too for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(866) [redacted]

Copyist

C 23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyright

C 23 Ky.

Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1865.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(258) Copyist

C 23 Ky.

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Home on Furlough

Book mark:

(266)

Copyist

C 23 Ky.

James Lowry

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed for duty at Quartermaster Store, Nashville Tenn. Reported Dec 31 1863 Still on detail

Book mark:

Copyist

Ky.

23

Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyright

(868)

C | 23 | Ky.

James Conley

5 ~~Corp~~ Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria, Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 15 ~~100~~ 67

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 9 ~~100~~ 67

Bounty paid $ 210 100 ; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally entered Service at Camp King, Ky. Nov 27, 1861 Re-mustered at Louisville, Tenn Oct 29, 1864 Transfd Co. I, 5th Ky. Cav. Huntsville, Ala Feb 1st '65 Transfd 5th Corps May 1, '65 Pvt. 18 F. & S. Hospl for Co

Book mark: .....

Probably

(361)

Copyist.

JUN 4. 10217249 1891

Transportation from Indianapolis
Ind. to Port Arthur, Tex.,
& pay for one Iron Pipe
Tank Heater #3 etc.

C 23 Ky.

James Conley

, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born England

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 27, 1861.

Where Covington, Ky.

By whom Capt. Lewis Voigt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brodie

Copyist.

(282)

6 | 23 Ky.

James Conley

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Regt Ky Mtd

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 15 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ____, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Brown

to Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8418) Bowman

Copyist

L 23 Ky.

James Conley

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 15 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Mar. 29, 1864

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Conley on Parole Camp

Book mark:

Bowman

Capt.

(343)

C | 23 | Ky

James Connelly

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 24, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. W W S Brown

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks

Book mark:

Geo J Drew

(343) Copyist.

C 23 Ky

James Connelley

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 1, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj D W Brown

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyist.

(843)

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

No. 1 U. S. A General Hospital,

at

Nashville Tenn.,

for [illegible] Sept. Oct. 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When [illegible] Sept 28, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Dunn

to [illegible] Sept 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(848) [illegible]

Copyright

23 Ky.

James Dooley

Sgt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept to Nov-1863 - Absent-
Wounded at Chickamauga Sep 19/63
In hosp Chattanooga
since Sep 19/63.
Nov-1863 to Jan-1864-
Absent-Wounded
In Hosp. Nashville
Tenn - Sept 19/63.
Nov to July 1864 - Absent
sick at Resaca
Ga May 16/1864.
Aug 1864 - Absent sick
since May 16/64
Sept-1864 - Absent sick since
May 16/64 - In hosp.
at Chattanooga, Tenn
Oct 1864 - Absent sick since
May 16/64 Now at
Nashville
Nov to Feb-1865 - On daily duty

Book mark:

(1546)

Copyist.

OCT. 28. 36318181 1895.

Detailed as Asst
Pioneer - Jan 31/65.
June 1st 65 - Sgt Abernathy home
on furlough June
11/65 -

Coulby James

C, Co. A, 26 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

James Conley

Private Company K

23rd Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Conley

Rank, Private, Company H, Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Battle of Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded. M.B. Left thigh

Date of casualty, September 19-20 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the 23rd Regiment,

3 Brigade, 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10 - 2 - 1863

Army of the Cumberland

D.G. Davidson

2/1/77

Clerk.

316 Balser

Conrad Balsor

Co 6, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 2 0 7 2 2	26	
2	1 0 2 0 7 2 6	27	
3	1 0 2 0 9 2 4	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | 23 | Ky.

Bacon Conrad

Pvt., Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Oct. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(1862) [illegible] Corp'l.

C 23 Ky.

Baker Conrad

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserter

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(359)

C 23 Ky.

Bulser, Conrad

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Hunstville Ala. Jany. 23 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Mch xxxx, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 77/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Cert. of disability at Camp King, Ala. xxxxxxxx

Book mark:

(361) J. A. Sleeper

Copyist.

6 23 Ky.

B. Conrad

....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Pilby

By whom Pilby ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Camp Dick Pilby.

.....

Copyrighted

(382g)

Conrad Balser

C, Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med, Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Walter Conrad

Pvt. of Company L

23 Regiment of Mass. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge.

[illegible] WITH

[illegible] BY

PARTS.

[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Bulson Conrad

Rank: Pvt. Company: G Regiment: 23.

Arm: Inf. State: Ida.

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Date Unknown

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Lyon

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Pr. O. Roll dated June 23/65.

REMARKS.

Chas. Roche.

Clerk.

(170)

317.

Conroy Owen

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	1 0 2 0 6 5 9	27	
3	1 0 2 0 6 5 [illegible]	28	
4	1 0 2 0 6 6 1 8	29	
5	1 0 2 0 6 6 4 6	30	
6	1 0 2 0 6 7 7 4	31	
7	1 0 2 0 6 8 4 5	32	
8	1 0 2 0 6 9 1 2	33	
9	1 0 2 0 6 4 6 0	34	
10	1 0 2 0 7 0 0 8	35	
11	1 0 2 0 7 0 6 0	36	
12	1 0 2 0 7 1 0 6	37	
13	1 0 2 0 7 1 8 5	38	
14	1 0 2 0 7 6 4 7	39	
15	3 2 1 3 4 3 9 0	40	
16	3 2 1 3 4 6 7 1 2	41	
17	3 [illegible]	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

23 Ky.

[illegible] Private

Co. [illegible], Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], Oct, 186/.

Muster-in to date Oct, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period ..... years.

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Captain

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(868) [illegible]

Copyist

23 | Ky.

Corporal Company

..., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1862.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(84—)

Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible] Copyist

(85)

C 23 Ky.

Private, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(856)

[illegible] | [illegible] | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(866)

Copyist.

Co. | Ky.

Owen Bowling

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & to Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robt Tansill

Copyist.

(868)

23 | Ky.

....., Co. ...., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(370) ..... Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Owen Conroy

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: No pay for Uniform & Ball screw, 32.

Book mark:

Avery

Copyist

(2[illegible])

C | 23 | Ky.

Owen Conroy

Pri, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Murfreesboro Tenn.

Book mark:

(6514) Army

Copyright

C 23 Ky.

Owen Conroy

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Muster-
Love Pass. Pa. Jan 3rd
wife and Babe sent 7 Feb

Book mark:

Acting Commissary

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Owen Conroy

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Louisville Ky Aug. 31, 63.

Book mark:

(358) Avery Copyist

Owen Conroy

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1862; drawn since $47.92/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Died in Hosp. at Louisville Ky. Aug 31. 63 cause (disease) Final statement Jimmie

Book mark: .....

Arrived

(361) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Owen Conroy

Sergt., Co. B, 23 Regt Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

(Branch No. 6.)

at Louisville, Ky.,

for July & Aug., 1863

Attached to hospital:

When June 26, 1863.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. ....., 186 .

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not Enlisted

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel Copeland.

(348)

C | 23 | Ky.

Chas. Lowry

Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 6 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for May & June, 186 3.

Attached to hospital:

When June 24, 186 3.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Foster

(343) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Allen Conn

Priv. Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May & June 1863 - Absent sick at Murfreesboro Tenn. May 2 1863.

July & Aug 1863 - Absent sick at Louisville Ky. May 21 1863.

Sept. 1863 - Absent on det. at Louisville Ky Aug 31 1863 -

Book mark:

1846

Conroy Owen

P, Co. B, 20 Reg't Eng Inf

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 3	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 85. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post by permission or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the paymaster, or other agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, executed by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. The statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a distant post or station absent from his company, or when the duties of his immediate commander interfere with the proper discharge of this duty, the officer who takes the inventory, and, to the same end, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the amount of clothing assets in his possession at the time of his decease; which papers will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the amount exceed one hundred dollars, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. The effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier will be administered upon within a short period after his decease, and may be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the supervision of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In each case of sale by the Council of Administration, a statement, details, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the president and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before the inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, vouchers must be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Owen Conroy

Late of Company B.

23rd Regt of Kentucky

Volunteers, who died at Louisville Ky

on the 31st day of August 1863.

Inventory of the effects of Owen Conroy late a Private of Captain Wm M Hendricks Company B of the 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Camp Dick in the State of Kentucky on the 5th day of December 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 8th day of December 1861, at Camp Dick Ky in Company B, 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Limerick in the ~~State~~ of Ireland; he was 33 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, fair complexion, Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in General Hospital, at Louisville Ky on the 21st day of August 1863, by reason of

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	3		
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts	2		
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	2		
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Owen Conroy, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

R. Inmoore
2nd Lieut
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Fort Mitchell Ky.

DATE: Aug 17th 1864

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

R. 49. 1863.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private: Owen Conroy, Co. B.

23rd Reg't of Kentucky Fifty

VOLUNTEERS.

Paid [illegible] 21st 1863.

NOTE 1.—*Two of these certificates (or duplicates)* are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him; and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on the same [illegible] the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. [illegible] for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his [illegible] the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete [illegible] of his account. [illegible] then be transmitted to the commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's [illegible] on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the [illegible] portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the [illegible] and the Soldier [illegible] [illegible] back pay, &c., are settled by the [illegible] of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other [illegible] charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress [illegible] entered on the muster roll on which the discharge [illegible] as well as on the final statement, otherwise the [illegible] cannot be [illegible] from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH CORRECTED ROLLS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE [illegible] 1 1884

I certify, on honor, that Owen Conway a Private of Captain The H Hunnicutt Company (B) of the 25th Regiment of Kentucky VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Livingston, ~~State~~ of Ireland, aged 23 years, 5 feet 5 inches high, dark complexion, Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp King Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp King Ky, on the Eighth day of December, 1861, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ ~~, at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~ ~~Enrollment District of the State of~~ ~~, at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~.) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years or During the War: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Kentucky and Tennessee to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Expiration of Term of Service

Anderson, Camp Dick Robinson Ky

The said Owen Conway was last paid by Paymaster Maj Rieves to include the 28th day of Feby, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the above date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $ 28.00/100 dollars, since the 8th day of December, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~_____~~ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: for 1 pair mitten Cull Screw 75¢

100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , BUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Beaverdam Atlanta, Georgia, this 17th day of August, 1864

R. Townsend
2nd Lieut
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96—Print.]

Branch No 6 General Hospital No 2
Louisville Ky Aug 31 1863

C. Lady, Officer 2nd Kentucky Inf

Sir

It is with Pain I announce to you the decease of your husband Private Owen Conner 2nd Regiment died in this Hospital this evening at 2 O' clock

Very Respectfully
Dom Gilly O'Callahan
Asst Surgeon U.S.A
In charge Branch No 6

His Effects
one Knapsack
" Overcoat
two Blankets
one Hat
two Drawers
one Pr Boots
1 Haversack
" Canteen

Branch No 6 General Hospital No 2
Louisville Ky Aug 31st 1863

Comdg Officer Co. B. 23rd Kentucky

Sir

I regret to inform you that Pvt. Conn Conroy of your company died in this Hospital this evening at 8 O. clock

Very Respectfully
Tom Gilly Heallahan
Asst Surgeon U.S.A
In charge Branch No 6

His Effects
one knapsack
" overcoat
1 " Blanket
one Hat
1 pr drawers
one pr socks
one Haversack
" Canteen

318

Cook Amos,

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 2 1 1 1 1 8	26
2	1 0 2 1 1 2 1 1	27
3	1 0 2 1 1 3 0 3	28
4	1 0 2 1 1 3 8 6	29
5	1 0 2 1 1 4 6 4	30
6	1 0 2 1 1 5 4 3	31
7	1 0 2 1 1 6 2 3	32
8	1 0 2 1 1 6 4 6	33
9	1 0 2 1 1 7 6 9	34
10	1 0 2 1 1 8 2 0	35
11	1 0 2 1 1 8 7 1	36
12	1 0 2 1 1 9 2 5	37
13	1 0 2 1 1 4 7 7	38
14	1 0 2 1 2 0 7 6	39
15	1 0 2 1 2 0 7 4	40
16	1 0 2 1 2 1 2 0	41
17	1 0 2 1 2 1 8 1	42
18	1 0 2 1 2 6 1 3	43
19	[illegible]	44
20	[illegible]	45
21	[illegible]	46
22	[illegible]	47
23	[illegible]	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: D84 G.S. 1877

See also

Ky

23

Co. (Clark)

Allen Clark

Pvt., Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Ky Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (US) 1877

Fallwell Copyist.

(356)

(C 23 Ky.

Allen Cook

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

~~Stoppage~~, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Copyist.

(358)

(A) | 23 | Ky.

Allen Cook

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talcott

Asst.

(358)

23 | Ky.

William Clark

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) William Clark

Copyright.

C 23 Ky.

Allen Capt

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Talbott

Copyist.

(C)

23 | Ky.

Allen Co A R F

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Talbert

Copyist.

(C) 23 | Ky.

Henry Clark

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Packard & Co. Copyist.

(358)

C

23 | Ky.

Amos C. Taft

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec 31, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Talbott

Copyist.

(1) 23 | Ky.

James Cook

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

(358) Copyist.

(C)

23 | Ky.

(Mary (Cook)

(Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for (Apl 10

Present or absent (Present) 186 3

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Pay) (Allworth

Captain

C. 23 | Ky.

Wm. A. Cook.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Gen. Hospital at Murfreesboro, Tenn. April 13. 63

Book mark:

(1858) A. R. Frost.

Copyist.

C. 23 | Ky.

Thos Cook,

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Murfreesboro Tenn.

Book mark:

(356) J. M. Funk

Copyrid.

Co. 23 Ky.

Amos Cook.

Pvt.

....., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3

Present or absent, Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Murfreesboro Tenn.

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt.

(358)

Copyist.

C. | 23 | Ky.

Mmas Cook.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Mayfield Ky
July 12. 1863
Transferred to Hospital at
Louisville. Ky.

Book mark:

J. McFarland.

Copyist.

(356)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Hiram Cook.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Murfreesboro Tenn. July 13/63. Transferred to Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

Copyist.

(258)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Amos Cook.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at Murfreesboro Tenn. (Sick) Absent 1/31/63. Rec'd at Tullahoma Ky.

Book mark:

H. C. Funk.

Copyist.

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Union Co. K.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Huntsville, Ala. Jan. 9, 186 5.

~~Muster-out to date~~

Last paid to Feb. 28, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 12, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 66/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Transferred to V.R.C. Corps Jan. 15. 64 per Sp. order No. 11 Clothing acct settled on Muster Out Roll.

Book mark:

(351) W. Frank.

Copyist.

C. | 23 | Ky.

Adams Cook.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1862, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sent to hospital sick April 1st '63. Nowat Louisville Ky

Book mark:

J. A. Cook.

(358)

Copyist.

C 23 | Ky.

Amos Cook

....., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel ; hair Fair

Where born Bedford England.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Oglesby ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Post Office address

Mrs. M. Frank St. Cin Ohio

Recruit

(3884)

Captain

C 23 Ky.

Amos Cooke

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

No. 12 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Louisville, Ky.,

for May June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed , 186 .

Last paid by Maj. Devin

to Feb. 28, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(X48) Nichols

Copyist.

C | 23 | V. R. C.

Amos Cooke

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky Vol Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the Invalid Fund Reg't of Ky Vol Inf, United States Army, that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated Louisville Ky July 8, 1863.

Age 20 y'rs; eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

Where born England Bedford

Occupation Laborer.

When enlisted Dec 12, 1861

Where enlisted Camp King Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan 2, 1862.

Where mustered in Camp King Ky

To what time last paid June 30/63

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. $ 100; due soldier $ 4 37 100

Length of time in hospital 90 days

Nature of disability Varicose Veins

How long disabled

Character in hospital

Remarks: Recommended by reason of Purpose Certificate - Was at the battle of Round Mountain

Book mark:

Number of roll:

1756

(514)

Copyist.

FEB-6. 30626319 1094.

Fought May 28/62 -
at the battle of Stone River fought
Dec 31/62 & Jan 2/63
at a Skirmish near Shelbyville
Jan 24/63.
Returned no wounds in either of
the above engagements.

6		V. R. C.
	23	Ky

James Cooke

Pvt, Co. 6, 23 Reg't Ky Vols

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the Twenty Third Reg't of Ky Vols, United States Army, that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated Louisville Ky July 8, 1863.

Age 20 y'rs; eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Where born England Bedford

Occupation Laborer.

When enlisted Dec 12, 1861

Where enlisted Camp King Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 2, 1862.

Where mustered in Camp King Ky.

To what time last paid June 30 63

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. $ 100; due soldier $ 3 22/100

Length of time in hospital

Nature of disability Varicose Veins

How long disabled 4 Mos

Character in hospital Chronic

Remarks: Recommended for 1st Class

Book mark:

Number of roll: 1243

James

(614) Copyrgt.

C 23 Ky.

Alfred Cook

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl to July 1863 - Absent in Hospl at Murfreesboro Apl 13/63. Augt 1863 - Absent sick in hospl Louisville Ky since Apl 13/63 Sept. to Nov 1863 Absent sick in hospital Murfreesboro since Apl 13/63 - Dec 1863 & Jan 1864 - Absent sick in hospl Gen'l Barracks Louisville Ky. Apl 13/63 May 1864 - Same. Transfd to Invalid Corps -

Book mark:

E Wirth

(5468) Copyist.

E 23 Ky

Amos Cook

Pvt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Case Number:

3083249

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 17, 1912

Stamp numbers:

See 33427540

" 30626319

" 30626318

H.M.R. 32114509

Ret. 36315183

See 15 U.R.6.

Malvin

Searcher.

(573)

319

Cook Daziel

Co L, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021427 3	26	
2	1021438 4	27	
3	1021448 0	28	
4	1021455 9	29	
5	1021468 3	30	
6	1021566 4	31	
7	3342801 5	32	
8	362	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Basil Cook

Pvt., Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp King, Ky. Dec. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where Louisville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Widow

(856) Copyist.

C. | 23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] to 31 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Privt Scott

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2.

Present or absent Not Taken

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2[illegible]) Muster

Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible] Basil Scott

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 2.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8[illegible]) [illegible] Wilson

Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(8[illegible]) [illegible]

Copyright

Co. | 23 | Ky.

Basil Cook

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Jun 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Discharged at Cin. O. May 6/62 from wound received accidentally.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(361)

C 23 Ky.

Basil Cook

, Co. L, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion Lt Brown

Eyes Lt Brown; hair Lt Brown

Where born Bath, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom J. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Waldon

Captain.

(2824)

C | 23 | Ky.

Daniel Lewis

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 62 - Absent in Hospital at Cincinnati, Ohio since Nov 1/62

Record Lost - in hospital while on Recruiting service

Book mark:

Elliott

(848) Copyist.

Cook Basil

P, Co. G, 38 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 22. 486

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

Isaiah Cooke

Private Co. G.

23d Reg't of Ky. Vs.

Head Quarters 23d Brigade

Murfreesboro Tenn.

Wm. W Duffield

Col. Com'dg 23d Brigade

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Filed in the County Clerk's

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Hd Qrs District of the Ohio
Nashville Apl 12/62
Respectfully
forwarded
By order of Gen Buell
JB Holloway
a a a G

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Form No. 12, Medical Dep't.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in Duplicate, in all cases of Discharge on account of Disability.)

Private David Cook, of Captain Thos. J. Williams's Company, (G.) of the 24th Regiment of United States Vols, was enlisted by Thos. J. Williams, at Camp King, Ohio on the 8th day of October, 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Bath County, in the State of Kentucky, is twenty three years of age, five feet 7 3/4 inches high, has Brown hair, Brown complexion, Brown eyes, and by occupation, when enlisted, a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ~~days~~. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said David Cook was severely shot while on reconnoitering service Nov. 1st 1862 near Falmouth Ky.

STATION Camp Near Lebanon Jersey.

DATE April 2nd 1862. Thos. J. Williams Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Captain Williams's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) David Cook of Co. G. 24th Ky Vols was severely injured while in the service of his country by a gun shot wound in the left thigh

DISCHARGED this 8th day of May, 1862 at Cincinnati in charge of Jno. Moore Asst. Surgeon U.S.A. Military Hospital, Cincinnati

A. Mundy Regt. Commanding the Post Tennessee

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

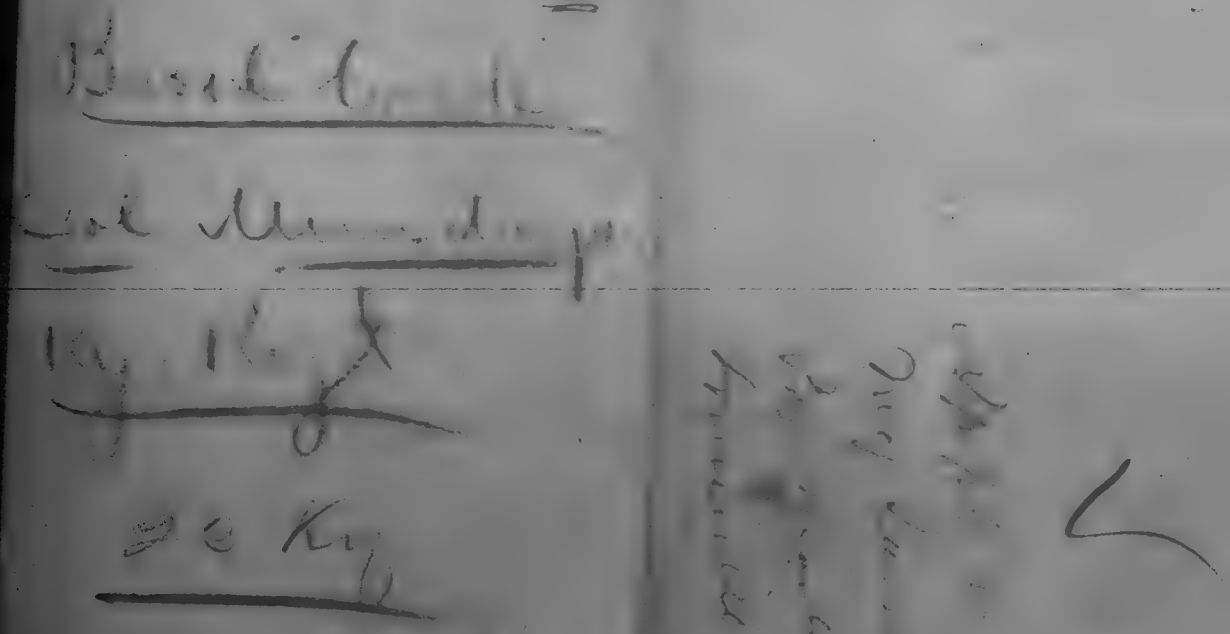
Town of Falmouth County of Pendleton State of Kentucky

(DUPLICATES.)

Falmouth Ky. June 9th 62

Inv. E. Records

R 11 - a - PO - 1862



Rec'd and Inv
June 21 '62

Falmouth Ky June 9th 1862

Capt Gray.

Dear Sir:

Yrs. Court of the County has an Execution from the U.S. Comm'r in Col. Marshall's Reg't. on the account of the Court Records) to the Sheriff. The Regiment) has been discharged the 6th of May. We have about Ten months wages due him. He is in need of the money. I want to know from you if he will be paid by the Court or the Sheriff, or who is entitled to the money? and if so, how can he get it? He was discharged at Mumfordsville in Hardin Co. Hoping you will not regard me as an intruder, I shall remain your Servant,

Respectfully yours.

Wm. E. Reardon

Basil Cook

23 Ky

Letter enclosing [illegible] of
[illegible] completed in the case of
Basil Cook [illegible]
[illegible] the cross of the [illegible]
[illegible] reports for the [illegible]

320

Cook Benjamin

Co L, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Sergeant,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021732 0	26	1021 4749
2	1021741 1	27	1021 4810
3	1021741 90	28	1021 4821
4	1021756 3	29	1021 8563
5	1021763 0	30	1021 4849
6	1021764 8	31	3394 [illegible]
7	1021774 9	32	[illegible]
8	1021783 1	33	
9	1021741	34	
10	1021785	35	
11	1021741 2	36	
12	1021749 8	37	
13	1021748 4	38	
14	1021 3855	39	
15	1021 3394	40	
16	1021801 7	41	
17	1021801 4	42	
18	1021806 8	43	
19	1021 1049	44	
20	1021 8151	45	
21	1021 1781	46	
22	1021 8206	47	
23	1021 8251	48	
24	1021 8342	49	
25	1021 4782	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Benjamin Carr

Private, Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Ky., Dec 2, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 1.

Where Camp Dick

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed 1 Corp'l Dec 10th, 1861

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

T.F. Carroll

(356) Copyist.

[illegible]

Corp., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Appointed Corporal [illegible]

Book mark:

J. F. Grant

(358) Copyist.

I C 23 Ky.

Lieut. Col.

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Grant

(356) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Lieut. First

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(388) L. J. Grant.

Copyist

23 | Ky.

[illegible] Capt.

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

C. | 23 | Ky.

Benjamin Cook

Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st to Dec. 31st, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8128) B. F. Cook

Copyist.

C. | 23 | Ky.

Benjamin Cook

3rd Corp. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. S. Conrad

Copyist.

(358)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Virginia Coal

3d Corp., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: * Appointed 1st Corp.
April 1st 186 .

* as Lance Corp.

Book mark:

T. J. Coward

Copyist.

(358)

1 23 Ky.

Benjamin Cook

3 Corp., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 1862, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. W. Caven

Captain

(2250)

1 | 23 | Ky.

Benjamin Cook

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Benjamin Cook
1st Corp promoted
to Sgt. May 30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Muster.

(2365) Copyright

C | 23 | Ky.

Benjamin Cook

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(858)

C | 23 | Ky.

Benjamin Cook

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

( ) | 23 | Ky.

Benjamin Cook

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(352) Copyist.

C. 1 23 **Ky.**

Benjamin Cook

Sergt, Co. L, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb 4, 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 4; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged by order
War Department A.G.O.
dated Feb 1st 1865. Not
Paid

Book mark:

(3417) Muster-in Roll.

Copyist.

Co. 23 Ky.

Benjamin Cook

Pvt, Co. , 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 / 300 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sadie

Copyist.

(341)

Co. I 23 Ky.

Benjamin Cook

Sgt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Benjamin Cook

5th Sergt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 4, 64 by virtue of Secretary's order, Vols. under permission of G.O. 191, War Dept.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Benjamin Cook

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(228) Copyist.

C. | 23 | Ky.

Benjamin Cook

5 Sgt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Absent
in Hospital, Nashville Tenn. since
May 11th 6th 1864.

Book mark:

C. S.

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Benjamin Cook

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty at Chattanooga Tenn. since May 6 1864

Book mark: .....

Cameron

Copyist.

(858)

C | 23 | Ky.

Benjamin Cook

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On duty at Chattanooga since May 6-1864

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Benjamin Cook

5 Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: ———

Cameron

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Benjamin Gooch

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: ———

(858) Examiner

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Benjamin Cook

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Non Com Regt Staff- Mch 1 1865.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyrd.

C. 2, 3 | Ky.

Benjamin Cook

Rank Com'dy Sgt., 2d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Mch 1 from Sgt received one months Pay difference due

Book mark:

J. H. Durand

(867)

Copyist

C. 2. 3 Ky.

Benjamin Cook

Rank Comsgt, 2/3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Stewart

(A.G.O.) Copyist

Co. 7 3 Ky.

Benjamin Cook

Rank Com Sgt Co. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Stewart

Copyist

Co. I 2 & 3 Ky.

Benjamin Cook

Rank Com Sgt, 2 & 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. N. Stewart (Capt. Co.)

(355)

C | 23 | Ky.

Benjamin Cooper

Sergt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feby 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Originally entered the Service as Private at Camp King Ky. Oct 25 1861. Promoted Corpl. Jany 2 1862. Promoted Sergt. June 30 1863. Re-enlisted Jany 5. 1864 under G.O. No 191. War Dept.

Book mark:.....

Cameron

(361) Copyist.

UNIV. of
10218563
1891

Enrolled 1863. Promoted
Regimental Commissary
Sergt and transferred
to Non Com Regimental
Staff Mch 1. 1865.

C. 23. | Ky.

Benjamin Cook

Rank Com Sgt, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 14/100; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Originally entered the service at Camp King Ky as Sgt Oct 26/61 promoted 2d Lt May 1/62 Promoted from Apt C.S. A. Mch 1865 Reference between Pvt and Sgt

Book mark:

(Over)

(880) J.H. Sherrill

Copyist.

JUN. 10204849 1891

Sergt pay due from
Feb. 4th 64 to March 1. 65

C 203 Ky.

Benjamin Bork

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Pendleton Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where Newport Ky.

By whom Lieut Oglesby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered, Motier, Gen-
dalon Co. Ky

(203)

L. A. Fitch

Copyright

C 23 Ky.

Benjamin Ervin

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Nov. 1864 -
absent on duty
at Chattanooga
Tenn - since May
6, 64 -
Jan & Feb 1865 - On daily
duty act. Regt
Commissary Sgt.
Mar. & A. 5 - Loan
Mar-1 Huntsville
Ala - Promoted
and transferred
to Staff -
Mar-1865 Com Sgt - N.C.S. -
Gain Mar-9 -
Huntsville -
Promoted Regtl Com

Book mark:

E Elliott
Copyist.

(548)

Cook Benjamin

....., Co. L ....., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf

..... 1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers ... 1	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

Volunteered at .....

.....

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF ..... TOWN OF .....

I, ... born in .....

in the State of ..... aged ..... years,

and by occupation a ..... Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this ..... day of ..... 186 ,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, ... do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at ..... this ..... day of ..... 186 , before me ..... Benjamin Cook

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

..... A. M. Thomson

.....

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ..... eyes, ... hair, ... complexion, is ..... feet ..... inches high.

..... Wm C Fry

2d Lieut 23 Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... the ..... day of ..... 186 , at ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ..... 186 , by ..... Mustering Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: ....., the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

No. .....

Benjamin Cook

Volunteered at Elmira N.Y. Feb 2nd 1864

By Lt Col D.B. Ely

233d Regiment of Infty

233d enlistment; last served in Company (D)

233d Regt of N.Y. Infty

Discharged January 4th 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: ....., the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blairs Landing

I, Benjamin Cook born in Pendleton Co

in the State of Kentucky aged 31 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 5th day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Cook do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Benjamin Cook

Sworn and subscribed to, at Quincy Landing

this 5th day of January 1864,

BEFORE Val C Fay

Lieut 23rd Ky Vol Inft

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison

Surgeon 23d Ky Vol Inft

EXAMINING SURGEON.

B. Cook

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This Soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Val C Fay

Lieut 23 Regiment of Ky Vol Inft Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 23 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 5th day of January 1864, at Quincy Landing Ky

Capt 23rd Ky Vol Inft
U. S. Mustering Officer

321

Cook Jacob

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1020596 4	26	
2	1020600 1	27	
3	1020627 7	28	
4	1020347 9	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 9th Ky. Inf.

6 | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Cook

Cpl, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non veteran transferred from 9 Ky. V. I. as per S. F. O. S. G. No. 326

Book mark:

Paxton

(8614) Copyist

6 | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Cook

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Huntsville, Ala. May 10/65 by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist.

(238)

6 23 Ky.

Jacob Cook

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria, Tex, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as per roll in this roll. Assigned from 9 Ky. Inf. &c. 1863 per S. F. O. No. 326. A.G.O. to serve unexpired term. Discharged at Huntsville, Ala. (23rd)

Book mark:

* On roll mustered in K.

Paxton

Copyist.

(361)

UN. 4. 10206297 ©1891

Jan 6/65 per expiration term of service

*In roll in red ink.

O. 29 Ky.

Lieut. Cook.

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Ala. Jan. 6, 1863.

Muster-out to date Jan. 6, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 29 67/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Sutler.

Copyist.

Pvt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Book mark:

Copyist.

322

Connell John

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10212824	26	10214233
2	10212929	27	33427928
3	10213017	28	36318165
4	10213999	29	
5	10213744	30	
6	10213244	31	
7	10213312	32	
8	10213358	33	
9	10213491	34	
10	10213452	35	
11	10213498	36	
12	10213537	37	
13	10213545	38	
14	10213418	39	
15	10213376	40	
16	10213626	41	
17	10213635	42	
18	10213683	43	
19	10213721	44	
20	10213761	45	
21	10213740	46	
22	10213826	47	
23	10213883	48	
24	10204239	49	
25	10213444	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 186205 R.V. F.2. 90.

See also

C | 23 | Ky.

Collin Toomey

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Enrolled & mustered in
Camp 13 at camp
Dick for 3 yrs.

* Roll not dated — Thos. E. Hunter Cpt.

Book mark:

R. H. Richardson
Copyist.

C 23 | Ky.

[illegible] Cooney

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: Jan 1862 (5) KyPa

R A Richardson

Copyist.

(258)

C

23 | Ky.

Pvt Corp

Chr

, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

6

23 | Ky.

John Conley

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R. A. Richardson

Capt.

Co. 23 | Ky.

John Courtney

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

~~Stoppage~~, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(215)

Co. | 23 | Ky.

Private Cooney

Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. F. Richardson

(350)

Copyist.

C , 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1863.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $... 100 for ...

Remarks : ...

Book mark : ...

(306)

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Private Cooney

Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

~~Stoppage~~, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.S. Richardson
Capt.

(350)

C | 23 | Ky.

John Conley

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(818) J. F. Cardwell Copyist.

23 Ky.

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) [illegible]

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

John Conway

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(378)

C | 23 | Ky.

[illegible] Evans

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital from [illegible] on [illegible] Sept 1863 Left Camp sick Sept 26th 1863

Book mark:

J J Carpenter

(2128) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Pulaski County

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Carpenter

(3658) Copyist.

Ky.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186...

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Vet Vol under the provision of G.O. No 191 series of 1863 War Dept

Book mark:

(3400)

Copyist.

Ke. 23 Ky.

John Cooney

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 300; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

John

(341) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Julian County

Tit, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sign) J. K. Cantrell

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible] Corporal

[illegible], Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

23 Ky.

[illegible] County

[illegible], Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ____

(3188) [illegible]

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Colon Corny

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. J. Crutcher

Copyist.

6 | 23 | Ky.

John Cooney

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Bogan

Copyist.

(365)

C 23 Ky.

John Canny

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bazan

Copyist

6

23 Ky.

John Cooney

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed to guard battery near Nashville Tenn. Dec 15th 1864.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Bogan

Copyist.

23 | Ky.

John Conley

P.A., Co. F. 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent without leave since Feb. 1865

Veteran.

Book mark:

Bryan

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

John Cooney

Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Harker Tenn May 6 1865.

Deserted:

When Feby 1, 1865.

Where Nashville Tenn.

Arrested:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Remarks: To pay for Springfield Accoutrements $23.75

Book mark: ____

(451) 1 Years

Copyist.

6 | 23 Ky.

John Looney

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... too for

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 4/65 Nashville Tenn. To pay for one gun & accoutrements.

Book mark:

Brigan

Copyist.

Ky.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Br.

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

(383g)

Corporal

23 Ky.

John Lewis

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Nov 1864. Absent sick at Nashville Tenn since Nov 5 1864 Dec 1864 - On daily duty - Guarding Pony Feeders. Jan 1865 - Absent sick in hospital since Feb & Mar 1865. Absent since Dec 16 1864 - Detailed to Guard Rolling at Nashville Tenn. Dec 1865 - Commutation 1/60 Nashville Tenn -

Book mark:

(568)

Copyist.

C

23 | Ky.

John Mooney

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Victoria Texas Dec 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally entered Union at Camp King Ky. Dec 1861 Enlisted at Blanco Texas Jan. 15/65 Transferred to Mobile Ala Feb 1/65, Clothing drawn since last settlement None.

Book mark: 156.205. R & R. 90

(381) Bugan

Copyist.

Cooney John

P, Co. F, Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Ded Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

Vol. Vet.

No. .....

.....

Volunteered at [illegible] North

[illegible] 1864

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company (H)

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

"Veteran"

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Blain's X Roads

I, John Corney was born in Ireland

in the State of ..... aged twenty one years,

and by occupation a Teamster. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 15th day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Corney do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blain's X Roads

this 15 day of January 1864, } John X Corney
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. W. Marcan

Surg. 23d Ky Infantry Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Corney previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 7½ inches high.

Capt. Co. H 23d Ky Inf. Vols

23d Regiment of Ky Infantry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, the 23rd day of February, 1864, at Nicholasville Ky.

Regiment of Ky Infantry Volunteers, on

Capt. Co. H 23d Ky Inf.

Nicholasville Ky.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commence both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

.....

No. .....

Volunteered at .....

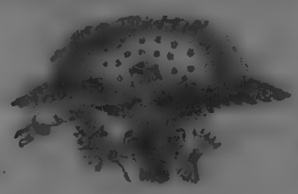
.....

.....

.

Veteran.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Plains X Roads

I, John Conway was born in Ireland

in the State of ____ aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Spinster Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 15th day of Feby 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Conway do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plains X Roads

this 15th day of Febry 1864 } John his X Conway mark

BEFORE Lieut Co. 2nd Lt. Co. F

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Thomas

Surgeon 2nd Ky Cavl

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Conway previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is five feet 7 inches high.

Lieut Co. F 2nd Lt. Co. F

2nd Regiment of Ky Cavl Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 2nd Regiment of Ky Cavl Volunteers, on the 3rd day of February, 1864, at Plains X Roads

Sgt Co F 2nd Ky Cavl

Capt 13th Corps

Convy Brooks

Dept of the Ohio

Court Martial of
Private John Conway
24th U.S. Regt.
Dec. 20. 1863

23rd Reg

1

Head Quarters 23rd Reg Ky Vol Inf
Camp at Rowlandville May 20th 1863

Charges & Orders
No. 3

Capt. Jos H. Northcutt having
received his Commission as Major will resign Capt
A.C. Ward as Capt. & Provost, and will execute the
duties pertaining to instructions on file in Co
Capt's in the Cumberland dated Oct 19th 1863

Signed Jas O Fry
Lieut-Col Comdg.

Private John Powney Co. D 23rd Reg Ky Vol Inf is hereby arrested and to the above order, was brought before me on the 20th day of Oct 1863

Charges & Specification

Charges Preferred by Lieut Col Fry

Specification — In this that the said Private John Powney Co D 23rd Reg Ky Vol Inf did on or about the 18th day of Oct 1863 Come on parade when called to attend Co. Roll Call without his Blouse and on returning to the Company from the Tent with his Blouse when told by 1st Sergt Henniken to put on his Shoes (the Sutler's store having been burned down) did resist or refuse to do so and when told by the Comdg Officer of the Co to pull off his Shoes say "Shoes be d—d I think you are getting very liberal

All this at the Camp of the 23rd Ky Vol Inf near Catlettsburg Ky.

Signed J P Duke 1st Lieut
Comdg Co D 23rd Ky

Head Quarters 23rd Reg Ky Vol Inf
Camp at Readyville May 20th 1863

Special Order
No — 3

Capt Jos H Scott having
received his Commission as Major will relieve Capt
W C Ward as Regtl Provost, and will assume the
duties pertaining to instructions in Genl Order No 24
Capt of the Cumberland dated Oct 14th 1862

Signed Jno C Bowles
Lieut Col Comdg

Pers and to the above order, was brought before me
on the 20th day of Oct 1862 Private John Penny Co
"D" 23rd Reg Ky Vol Inf for trial on the following
Charge & Specification

Charge Disorderly Conduct to the Prejudice of Good

Specification In this that the said Private John Penny
Co "D" 23rd Reg Ky Vol Inf did on or about the 18th day of Oct
1863 Come on parade when called to attend Co Roll
Call without his Blouse and on returning to the Company from
the Line with his Blouse when told by Lieut Jno Henriken
to put on his Blouse (the duty of which was being mus-
tered) did hesitate or refuse to do so and when told by the
Comdg Officer of the Co to put on his Blouse say
"Shoot me Sir" I think you are getting very abusive
All this at the Camp of the 23rd Reg Ky Volunteers near
Chattanooga Tenn

Signed Jno C Bowles 1st Lieut
Comdg Co "D" 23rd Ky Vol Inf

To which the accused Private John Cooney Co^n. 23^d. Reg^t. Pleads as follows,

To the Specification — Not Guilty.
To the Charge — Not Guilty.

1st Lieut. J. Kane Co^n. 23^d. Reg^t. duly Sworn testified as follows:

On the 18th inst. the (Cooney) came out to Dinner Roll Call, not with out his Blouse I sent back for his Blouse. While going for his Blouse some one told him to pull up his Shoe Cooney replied Run the Shoe A.D. He was returning to the Co. I told Sergt Henriksen to see him to pull up his Shoe The accused hesitated about doing so, and I then ordered him to pull up his Shoes as he stooped to do so he said Shoe hell I think your not a Drill master strict.

Sergt Henriksen Co^n 23^d Reg^t duly sworn testified as follows

At noontime on the 18th inst I ordered the men to fall in for Roll Call Cooney came out without his Blouse His Co Commander ordered him to go back, and get his Blouse He (Cooney) did not have his shoes on properly Lieut K. ordered him to put his shoes on Cooney hesitated to do this Lieut Kane then ordered me to have him put his shoes on right which I did Cooney obeyed the Order and in doing so remarked "By G-d you are getting mighty particular now, in regard to that affair" the accused in the present Case.

The Defendant having no evidence to offer the trial Closed

Findings

After considering the evidence in the case I find the accused Private John Cooney Co. "E" 23d Regt Vol Inf

as follows:

Of the Specifications — Guilty

Of the Charge — Guilty

and do therefore sentence him the said Private John Cooney Co. "E" 23d Regt V.I. to forfeit Five dollars of his monthly pay for the period of one month.

Jno. H. Northrup
Major 23d Regt Vol Inf

I have read the sentence and the same will be entered on the rolls of this Company

W. B. Hoyt
Capt

323 or James

Cooper James A.

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 2 1 7 3 3 3	26	1 0 2 1 7 3 9 1
2	1 0 2 1 7 4 2 1	27	1 0 2 1 7 4 1 9
3	1 0 2 1 7 5 0 1	28	1 0 2 1 7 4 4 9
4	1 0 2 1 7 5 7 4	29	1 0 2 1 7 5 2 2
5	1 0 2 1 7 6 4 1	30	1 0 2 1 7 5 6 3
6	1 0 2 1 7 7 1 6	31	
7	1 0 2 1 7 7 6 8	32	
8	1 0 2 1 7 7 5 7	33	
9	1 0 2 1 7 7 9 5	34	
10	1 0 2 1 7 8 3 9	35	
11	1 0 2 1 7 8 7 9	36	
12	1 0 2 1 7 9 1 5	37	
13	1 0 2 1 7 9 5 5	38	
14	1 0 2 1 7 9 9 5	39	
15	1 0 2 1 8 2 5 7	40	
16	1 0 2 1 8 2 9 5	41	
17	1 0 2 1 8 3 3 3	42	
18	1 0 2 1 8 3 7 1	43	
19	1 0 2 1 8 4 1 3	44	
20	1 0 2 1 8 4 5 1	45	
21	1 0 2 1 8 4 9 9	46	
22	1 0 2 1 8 5 3 7	47	
23	1 0 2 1 8 5 7 5	48	
24	1 0 2 1 8 6 1 3	49	
25	1 0 2 1 8 6 5 1	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James Campbell

Unit., Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Burnside, Sept 1, 186 4.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 186 4.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. H. Gross

Copyist.

(356)

James Cooper

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Cowan

(258) Copyist.

C. 23 Ky.

Sam'l Cyphert

Sam'l, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sam'l Cyphert, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Crandall

(3368) Copyist.

1 | 23 | Ky.

James Cox

Sergt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 1.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. J. C. Rec't

Copyist.

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(3[illegible]8)

Copyist.

C. | 23 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(858)

C. | 23 | Ky.

David Triplett

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(236) F. F. Cavil.

Copyist.

1 | 23 | Ky.

James Cooper

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. F. Conrad

Captain.

(350)

I | 23 | Ky.

James Crafton

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. T. Crafton

Copyist.

(858)

Co. | 23 | Ky.

James Cooper

Pvt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Promoted May 30/63.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

C | 23 | Ky.

James Cooper

4th Sgt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E | 23 | Ky.

James Cooper

Corp., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Chattanooga since Sept 14, 1863

Book mark:

(868)

Copyrighted

(| 23 | Ky.

Samuel H. Cooper

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

Copyright

(368)

Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston, W. Va., Feb. 3, 1864

Muster-out to date June, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 54 32/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by direction of Secretary of War per Par. 191 series of 1863 A. G. O.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(349)

E. | 23 | Ky.

James A. Cooper

Pvt, Co. , 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 3, 1864

When mustered in Feb 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 00; due, $ 346 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

(241)

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

James R. Curtis

4th Corpl. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James & May, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 4/64 by order of Secretary of War on rec'd vol. under Proclamation of Dec. 19th

Book mark:

(3418) Hyman & Co.

Copyrighted

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Cooper

Corp., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838)

Copyrid.

C | 23 | Ky.

James H Carson

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(352) Copyist.

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

James H. Cooper

1st Corpl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at Atlanta Hospital June 27, 1864.

Book mark: .....

(858)

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Cooker

Cook, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: * Sick at Atlanta Field Hospital June 27. 1864

* Remark appears Cancelled by line.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(3500)

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Cooper

Corpl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Cameron

Copyist.

4 | 23 | Ky.

James A. Cooper

Corpl. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(838)

G | 23 | Ky.

James T. Cooper

Sergt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran. Promoted Sergt Jany 8. 1865. from Corpl.

Book mark:

(2581) Cameron

Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Corbin

Sergt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Promoted Sergt Jany 8. 1865 from Corpl.

Book mark:

(358) Cameron

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Conner

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(818) Cameron

Copyrid.

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Cooper

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Cameron

(2568) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Cooper

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyrighted

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Cooper

Sergt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 5 56/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100 ; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Originally enlisd che Service as Pvt Dec 3 1861 at Camp King Ky. Promotd Corpl May 30 1863. Promotd Sergt Jany 5-64 - under Gen Order No 191 War Dept Series 7 1863. Promoted 2nd Lieut Jany 8-1865

Book mark: .....

(361) Cameron

Copyist.

10 | 23 | Ky.

G. A. Cooper

, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Hazel ; hair Brown

Where born Washington Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 3, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Lieut Oglesby ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C. A. Fitch

Copyist

(283g)

Name Kaiser

Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1862 - Absent sick in hosp. at Nashville Wounded at the battle of Stone River Dec 31/62

Jan. 1863 - Returned from Hospital Nashville Jan 31/63

Feb. 1863 - Absent sick in Field Hospl. Chattanooga Feb 20

June 1864 - Abs. sick 63. sick at Chattanooga since June 17/64.

Book mark:

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Cooper James

P, Co. L, 123 Reg't Ill Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Pad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Casualty & Sheet.

Offrounded.

"

James Cooper

Pvt Co. K.

23rd Regiment Pa. Infty.

Volunteers at the battle before

Fredericksburg.

Died Hospital

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Dan. Cooper

Rank, Pvt, Company A, Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infty, State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Battle before Murfreesboro

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Leg, slight

Date of casualty, Not Stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Ky Infty Regiment, ___ Brigade, 2d Div 21 Corps, dated in the battle before Murfreesboro as far as reported by the Asst Surgeon of the - this date - Jany 6, 63, detached from report signed by T. L. Crittenden Maj. Civil Comdg Dept - No 2 Sub. Co. Pg 12.

Chas Hamilton

12-22-70.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jas. Cooper,

Private Company 2.

23rd Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,

or Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30 1862 to Jan. 3 1863.

Compared, &c

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. James Cooper.

Rank. Private. Company D, Regiment, 23rd

Arm. Inf, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty. Murfreesboro. or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded — Left leg slightly

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed~~ Wounded. ~~and Missing~~ of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, 2nd. Division. 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Gen.l Rosecrans. Page 401.

R. Ricketts

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS ..... months

..... years and .....

Do Declare, That I am ..... of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

No. .....

.....

Volunteered at .....

..... 18 .

By .....

..... *Regiment of* .....

.....

..... *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

..... *Reg't of* .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

DO CERTIFY, That I am ..... of ..... in the ..... and ..... that the ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

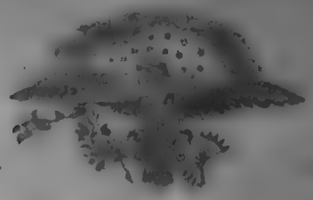
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  TOWN OF

I, ... born in .....

in the State of ..... aged ..... years,

and by occupation a ..... Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this ..... day of ..... 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, ... do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....

this ..... day of ..... 186 , } .....

Before: ..... Wm E Fay } .....

2d Lieut Cavalry Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison

.....

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ..... eyes, ... hair, ... complexion, is ..... feet ..... inches high.

Wm E Fay

2d Lieut 3 Regiment of Cavy Lnfy Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ..... 186 , at .....

.....

.....

Veteran

No. _____

James A. Cooper

Volunteered at Blaine's Roads

January 5th 1864,

By Lt Col J. C. Foy

23d Regiment of Ky Inft

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)

23d Reg't of Ky Inft

Discharged January 4th 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

He Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

of the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Plains X Roads

I, James A. Cooper born in Washington Co
in the State of Virginia aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James A. Cooper do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plains X Roads
this 6th day of January 1864
Before Wa'l C Ivey
Lieut Col Ivey Regt

James A Cooper
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon 23d Ky Vol Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. A. Cooper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dk Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 12 inches high.

Wa'l C Ivey
Lt Col 23d Regiment of Ky Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 23d Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 5th day of February, 1864, at Camp Thomas Ky

Samuel Cooper
Private
Co D 23d Ky Vol Inf

324

Copass, Harvey

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1 0 2 6 5 7 9 6 2
2 1 0 2 1 6 1 3 2
3 1 3 2 2 6 0 9 8
4 1 0 2 6 6 1 3 4
5 1 1 2 5 3 2 0 0
6 1 0 2 1 3 6 7 2
7 1 2 0 0 0 1 0 1
8 3 2 1 6 3 0 6 8
9 3 3 1 8 6 3 1 3
10 6 8 1 5
11 7 7 0 9
12 7 8 8 1
13 3 6 3 1 8 1 8 5
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 12406. A. 1879.

See also Gen. Ky. Ref.

6 | 23 | Ky.

Harvy Copass

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Non veteran
Wounded Dec. 16/64
at Bat. of Nashville,
Tenn. Transferred
from 9 Ky V. I.
as per S.O. D.C.
No. 326

Book mark: ____

Paxton

(165) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Harvey Capass

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non veteran.
In Hosp'l at
Nashville, Tenn.
Dec. 16/64.

Book mark:

Paxton

Copyist.

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Henry Copass

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp't. at Nashville, Tenn. since Dec. 16/64. Non-veteran.

Book mark:

Saxton

(3638)

Copyist

6 | 23 | Ky.

Harvey Capass

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville, Ky. May 27/65 under provisions of S.O. No. 77 Dept. Ky. May 4/65

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(358)

Harvey Capps

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria, Tex., Dec. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Muster out ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service as set forth in this roll. Assigned from 9 Ky. Inf. Dec. 2/64 per S.O. No. 326 Dept. of C. & Army unexpired term. Mustered Nov. 5/64 (one yr)

Book mark: 12,406 A.G.O. (EB) 11/9 acc. 2nd M.C. Roll.

Saxton

(201)

Copyist.

Un: 10206300 1891

† Appr'd. Feb. 12/65 -
Tried by G.C.M. +
sentenced to make
good time lost by
desertion. Dischgd.
at Louisville, Ky.
May 22/65 per G.O.
No. 27 Dept: of Ky.
May 4/65 +

† Hd. qrs in mails.

Ky.

Private, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Jan 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 22, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 105 13/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Mustered out under Instructions of A.G.O. No 27 Feb. Dept of Ky. Said Reg. 465 - Paid by Maj. Pratt for the months of Nov & Dec. 1864 & for Jany & Feb. 1865. Pay due from Aug. 31, 1864

Book mark: See 12406-A.G.O. E.B. 1871

P. Mundo

(348)

Copyist.

JUN. 4. 1891
10203672

to Oct. 31/64 and
from Feby 28/65
to date of discharge.
Entitled to traveling
allowances from Louis-
ville Ky. to Columbia
Ky.

D 123

Coarser, Edward

, Co. K, 2 Reg't Pa.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12406 A 1879.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 15, 1879.

"Deserted Feb. 17, 1862, while on the march between Edwards Ferry and Leesburg, Va., from Camp to camp and returned to duty March 25, 1862, wounded in hip in action at Pilot, Va., April 7, 1862. Tried by General Court Martial on charge of desertion, deserted Oct. 5, 1862 and was brought back Feb. 12, 1863, found guilty and sentenced to forfeit all pay and allowances for the time absent and that in addition to forfeit $13 per month for four

Copyist.

months and make good
time lost, see G.O. 47 +
3 Div. 4. A. C. dated
aug. 1, 1864."

Write nothing below this line.

C. 203 Ky.

Harvey Copass.

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Janv. & July, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 16, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For two months pay.

Book mark:

Park

(348) Copyist.

6 2nd Ky

Enlisted Corporal

Co. I, 2nd Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for January and February, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 16, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj ....., 186 .

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Per A'd

Copyist

(348)

C 23 Ky.

Harvey Conrade

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Brown U.S.A. Genl. Hospt.,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for Mch & Apr. 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ..., 186 .

How employed ...

Last paid by Maj. Congdon

to Aug. 31, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Paid by Maj. Knapp for the mos. of Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec. 1864, and Jany & Feb. 1865. Said soldier is to make good his time lost by desertion thus: Nov. 5 to Feb. 12/64.

Ward 1.

Book mark: ...

Ward

Copyist.

C 23 Ky

Henry Cofears

Ent, Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For two mos. pay

Book mark:

Copyist.

(845)

2 23 Ky

Henry Cochran

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(248)

C 23 Ky.

Private Escort

Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1864 - Gen. Hdqrs. Dec. 1864
Nashville, Tenn -
Transfd from 9th
Ky. Inf. Vols. to 1st
Cavalry Field Offr
Dec. 1864 to May 1865.
Absent, wounded,
in Gen. Field Hosp.
Nashville Tenn
since Dec. 16/64.
June 1865 - Discharged
May 22, 65 - Louis-
ville Ky. under
Par. of Gen. from
Hdqrs. Dept Ky.
No. 27 - 65 -

Book mark:

Elliott

(5416) Copyist.

Copass Harvey

P, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Harry Dopaw

Lvt. Company A

23 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of Nashville,

Tenn. Dec. 15-16, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Harry Lofass.

Rank, Pvt. Company A, Regiment, 23

Arm, Inf. State, Ky.

Place of casualty. Nashville, Tenn.

Nature of Casualty. Wounded in thigh.

Date of casualty Dec. 15-16, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ~~2~~ Regiment,
3 Brigade, 1 Division, 4 Corps, dated ~~2~~

(Book 119, A. Dept. Cumberland, p. 8.)

J. M. Lawrence
Clerk.

11.27.64

Lt Harvey Capps

1

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Harvey Capps

Company A

23 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Nashville, Tenn.

Dec. 15-16, 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, H Harvey Cofran.

Rank, —, Company A, Regiment, 23d

Arm, Infty, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Nashville, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded.

Date of casualty, Dec. 15-16. 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment, Ky

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Dec. 18. 64.

sig'd. by Geo. W. Northrop, Lt Col. Comdg

B R. 614

J. A. Edwart

2.20.79. Clerk.

In Harvey Cossey

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Harvey Cossey

O. Company A.

23 Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of

Nashville Tenn.

Dec. 16/64

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Cofus

Rank, Pvt: Company A, Regiment, 23

Arm, Inf: , State, Ky,

Place of casualty, Nashville Tenn:

Nature of casualty, Wounded L. Thigh flesh

Date of casualty, Dec. 16. 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

List ~~Report~~ of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the Regiment, Brigade, Division, Corps, dated not at Battle of Nashville Tenn: Dec. 15 & 16, 1864 Co. K. U. S. C. (513) 1865.

S. Ames.

Clerk.

June 9/81

325

Cobb Perry

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10206360	26	33427556
2	10206453	27	36316
3	10206541	28	
4	10206624	29	
5	10206687	30	
6	10206764	31	
7	10206844	32	
8	10206942	33	
9	10207089	34	
10	10207007	35	
11	10207051	36	
12	10207125	37	
13	10207152	38	
14	10207211	39	
15	10207245	40	
16	10207307	41	
17	10207344	42	
18	10207385	43	
19	10207433	44	
20	10207468	45	
21	10207544	46	
22	10207683	47	
23	7532-10	48	
24	31	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 7532-B-1888

See also

23 Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible].

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

(8556) [illegible]

Corporal.

23 | Ky.

Pvt. [illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Private

P. K., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Chatham

(3[illegible])

Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Private

P. [illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(28)

Copyright

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mustered out [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

(2[illegible])

[illegible]

Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

[illegal] Cash, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist

Ky.

Pvt. Co. L, 22 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate

Book mark:

(866)

Copyist.

2 | 23 | Ky.

Perry Corp

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action Dec 31/62, at Stone River.

Book mark:

(8867)

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(179)

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Perry Coffee

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner of War.

Book mark:

(358) Avery

Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Jerry Copp

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hospl at Annapolis Md.

Book mark:

Jerry

Copyrist

C | 23 | Ky.

Perry Copp

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Gen'l Hosp't at Annapolis Md.

Book mark:

Avery

(8[illegible])

Copyist

C 23 Ky.

Wm. Copp

Wm., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Gen Hosp't
Annapolis Md.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Wm Copp

B | 23 | Ky.

Perry Copp

Pr., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Gen. Hosp't Annapolis Md

Book mark:

Avery

(838) Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Coffee

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Lt. actg Hosp. Steward at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

(268) Avery
Printer

C 23 Ky.

Perry Copp

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On duty with 5 Ky Inf.
Jan 14, 64.

Book mark:

Avery
Copyist

(388)

C 23 Ky.

Pvt Co. B

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Perry Copps
Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

~~Stoppage~~, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Reported absent without leave. Returned to duty by order of Gen. Ward for good conduct in the Campaign in Ga. in 1864.

Book mark:

W. L. Harrington

(2[illegible]) Copyist

A | 23 | Ky.

Percy Copp

Cpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

C

23 Ky.

Perry Bopp

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2[illegible]5)

M. L. H. Wright

Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Perry Coffee

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Mustered out Jan. 20, '65, by expiration term of service.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

C 23 Ky.

Pvt. Co. F

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 20, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 11, 1862; drawn since $ 61.00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks:

Book mark: 7532-B-88

Copyist.

(361)

C 23 Ky.

Perry Copsy

, Co B, 23" Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7532 – B – 1888

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 15, 1888.

Captured at the battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862; confined at Richmond, Va., Jan. 19, 1863; paroled at City Point, Va.; admitted to Division No. 1 S. H., Annapolis, Md., Jan. 29, 1863, with rheumatism and returned to duty June 29, 1863; admitted to No. 19 S. H., Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 5, 1864, with syphilis; entered No. 9 S. H., Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1864, with syphilis primary; admitted to #15 S. H., Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1864, with syphilis secondary and returned to duty

Barnwell (over)

(A.G.O.)

Feb. 28, 1864.

The charge of desertion of June 30, 1863 on the records of prisoners of war is removed.

He is considered absent-without-leave from June 30, 1863 to January 5, 1864.

Ky.

6 2 3

Perry Griffith

, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair blk

Where born Shenandoah Co. Va

Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 11, 1861.

Where Newport Ky

By whom E. H. Northup term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Private

Copyist.

(2834)

C 1 23 1 Ky

1 Lieut

Cpt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky Vol

Appears on

6

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Annapolis, Md.,**

for Hospital Muster Roll Sept 6, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(343) 1 Lieut Copyist

A ... 23 ... Inf

... Reg ... Capt ...

... Co. ... Reg't ...

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Annapolis, Md.,**

for ... Sept & Oct ..., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ... June 29 ..., 1863.

How employed ...

Last paid by Maj. Vorhees

to ... Aug. 31 ..., 1862.

Bounty paid $ ... 100 ; due $ ... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Joined Regt. 2nd Battn. left the same by order to join his own with the permission of the Commanding Officer 31st Indiana on requirement of Surgeon Genl. Dept. Sept. 2nd

... Present Sept. 30

Book mark: ...

(348) ... Fairbanks & Co. Copyist.

Perry Cook

Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 - Jan 1863 - Absent
Missing in action
Murfreesboro Dec 31/62
Feb - 1863 - Dec 31/62
Stone River Tenn.
Missing in action
Apl 1863 - Absent -
Camp of Parole
Maryland Dec 31
May 1863 - Gain May 10/63
Annapolis Md
Exchanged Paroled
Absent Sick at
Annapolis Md at Camp
Parole Dec. 31 62 -
June & July 1863 - Absent
sick at Annapolis Md
Dec 31/62
Aug 1863 to Jan 1864 Absent
sick in Hosp. Baltimore
Md. Dec. 31/62

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

OCT. 28. 36318186 1895.

June 1864 - On daily
duty Rgt'l Pioneers.
Jan 1865 - Discharged
Jan 20 - Honorable
Exp. Term of service.

Copp Perry

C, Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 1

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Capt Perry	Capt	28	Ky	—	B
Capt Perry	Capt	23	Ky	I	B

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hosp'l Div 1 Roll	11	Dec 25 7 & 66		
C P	19	64	17	43
Marsol	37	53½		
Marsel Roll	404			
O R 22	5	60		

I apprehended at Murfreesboro Dec 31, 1862; brought from ..... , and confined at Richmond, Va., Jany 19, 1863,

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at City Point Va Jany 26, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, 186

Lieut from Hosp'l Div No 1 Annapolis Md to Camp Parole Md June 29/63 Reported 7032 B Sec 8

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

at C. P. June 30/63

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted† June 30, 1863; No later record.

charge removed. He is considered absent without leave

from June 29. 63. to January 5. 1865

Enrolled as Perry Cossett Co. B. 23 Ky Inf. Vols

[illegible] of this or similar name on rolls of same

[illegible] known that could refer. — Name Perry Cossett not

known on rolls of Co B 23 Ky Vols Feb Aug 3. 88.

Adjutant General's Office,

Aug 6th, 1888

Perry

This is accepted as referring to

Corp

Co. B, 23 Regt. Ky Vol Inf

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Clayton's Record A.G.O. Aug 10. 88. Returned August 20. 88

Per case 652613 Mr Frazee Jan Clerk 8.14.88 6 6 P

Per Case 652613 Mr Frazee Jan Clerk 8.14.88 6 6 P

Returned per Exp 20 8

Copied by 666 7-30-88.

326

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 1 1 1 1 7	26	
2	10 2 1 1 1 1 9	27	
3	10 2 1 1 2 9 2	28	
4	10 2 1 1 3 7 6	29	
5	10 2 1 1 4 5 4	30	
6	10 2 1 1 5 3 3	31	
7	10 2 1 1 6 1 4	32	
8	10 2 1 1 6 8 7	33	
9	10 2 1 1 7 6 0	34	
10	10 2 1 1 8 1 1	35	
11	10 2 1 1 8 6 1	36	
12	10 2 1 1 9 5 4	37	
13	10 2 1 2 5 7 2	38	
14	3 3 4 2 7 8 5 7	39	
15	3 6 2 2 1 7	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1954. U. S. 1877

See also

C(C 23 Ky

Joseph Coppin

Pvt., Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky., Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Deserter

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (US) 1877

Galbreath

Copyist.

(256)

C(C | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Coppin

Fourth Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dalbert

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Copsin

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(358)

(C | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Coppin

Private Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tallmadge

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Corpin

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Copyist

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Coppin

Corporal, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Talbott

Copyist.

(C | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Coppin

Name. Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tallcott

(858) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Joseph Coppin

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Staff Teamster

Book mark:

Talbott

(358) Copyist.

A | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Coppin

Sergeant Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Division Hospital Jany 22, 1863

Book mark:

Dalton

Copyist.

(356)

(C | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Coppin

Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Jan. 22, at Camp Trimble, Tenn.

Book mark:

Talbott

(259) Copyist.

C. 23 | Ky.

Joseph Coffin.

Teamster, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Division Hospital Jan. 22/63

Book mark:

J. C. Frank.

Copyist.

(356)

Co. 23 Ky.

Joseph Coppin

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Feb. 13. 1863 at Hospital No. 1 Nashville Tenn. Death not reported officially till [illegible] date.

Book mark:

J. V. Funk.

Copyist.

(359)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Coppins.

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44.5 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala June 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 13, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $44.68 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: died in Hospital at Nashville Tenn. Feby 13. 63 Final Statements furnished July 7. 63.

Book mark:.....

J. C. Runk.

(261) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Joe Coppin

....., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair Brown

Where born Key Co Eng

Occupation Saddler Rigger

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 9, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom T D Ogleby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Born Upper Alsace Newport Ky

Recruit

(2888)

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

James Caskin

Pvt. Co. E., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. On daily duty Teamster

June 1862- On daily duty Teamster

July to Nov 1862- On daily duty Co. Teamster.

Nov & Dec. 1862- On daily duty Stable Teamster

Jan to May 1863- Absent sick in hospl. at Nashville Jan 2/63

Apl. 1863. Absent in Ky. sick. Jan 22/63.

May 1863- Absent sick in hospl. Nashville Jan 22/63.

June 1863- Died of disease Feb 3/63 Nashville

* Also appears as James A.

Book mark:

Ex. Ret. Return

Elliott

(7646)

Copyist.

Coffin. Joseph

Nugent Co. E 23 Reg't N.J.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

118

Joseph Coffin C
23rd Ky Co. E.
Febr. 14. 63.

No 1 Nashv. Tenn

Deaths Ent.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

J. Coffin
23d Ky
Feb 14 63

Ent.

NO. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred. X Joseph Coppin

Number and locality of the grave. 3485 College Hill Cemetery.

Hospital number of the deceased. No. 1 Nashville Tenn.

Regiment, rank, and company. 23rd Ky. Co. E. Wagoner.

Residence before enlistment. Newport-Campbell Co. Ky.

Congugal condition, and if married the residence of the widow). Married

Cause of death. Injury of breast-from kick of Mule.

Age of the deceased. 52 years.

Nativity. England

Remarks and references.

Date of death and burial. Died Feb 14th 1863.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ..... Cemetery. J. H. Wicks

Memoranda:

A. 118.

Joseph Copping

Pres. Leo. E,

23 Sky Insf.

Died

Bet. 1863.

COPIED WITH
AND CHANGES BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec 20, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that [illegible] was enrolled on the 7th day of Dec., 1861, at Camp Dick, in Company E, 12th Regiment of [illegible] Vol. Inf. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private, on the 12th day of Dec., 1861, at Camp Dick, in Company E, 12th Regiment of [illegible] Vol. Inf. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the months of [illegible], 1863, he is reported [illegible] Pathfinder Train."

Chas. Davis

(1st)

E. A. Hitchcock

A. G.

6,

Letter of Inquiry regarding
Private Joseph Kaufman

Camp 23d Regt. Ky. Infty Vols.
3d Brig. 2d Div. 21st Army Corps
Murfreesboro, March 21, 1863

To the Surgeon in Charge of Hospital No. 2.—

Sir— About the 30th January 1863, Private Joseph Coffin of Company G 23d Regt. Ky. Infantry Volunteers, was sent from this Camp sick and a conditional, placed in your Hospital (No. 2) for Treatment. I have lately learned— through unofficial sources— that he died Feb. 5th and was buried. Please write me at the first opportunity of the facts in the case. If he died— as reported— I ought to know it officially. State when he died. If this information is not first communicated to me, will be immediately forwarded to his friends.

With much respect,
John Barnett Lieut.
Commanding Co G
23d Regt. Ky. Infty Vols

No such person as Joseph Coffin of your Co
or 23d Ky appears on the Rolls of the Hospital
Very Respy
D. M. Key
Surg. U.S. Vols
Medical Director

To
Lieut Barnett.

Nashville Tenn
Mar. 25/63

327

Corcoran James

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10212711	26	
2	10212820	27	
3	10212924	28	
4	10213013	29	
5	10213073	30	
6	10213153	31	
7	10213275	32	
8	10214154	33	
9	33[illegible]	34	
10	36[illegible]	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel Corcoran

Pvt., Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 7, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Compiler.

(95m)

C | 23 | Ky.

James Corcoran

Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(215)

C | 23 | Ky.

Private Corporal

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

James Corcoran

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(2)

C 23 Ky.

James Corcoran

Corpl., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(818)

C | 23 | Ky.

James Corcoran

Corpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(2[illegible])

C | 23 | Ky.

Jas Corcoran

Corpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absented Oct 1/62 at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

C. H. Richardson
Comdg.

(Ms)

C. | 23 | Ky.

James Corcoran

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala, June 13, 1865.

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 ..

Last paid to Nov. 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 1, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 32/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Present at

Huntsville Ala June 65

Book mark:

J. Corcoran

(361)

Copyist.

C ... 92 **Ky.**

James Corcoran

....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Dark; Black

Eyes Brown; hair

Where born Ireland

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 19, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Oct 1. 1862

Corporal.

(3884)

Ky.

23

C

James Corcoran

Pvt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Nov 1862 - Absent
without leave
since Oct 1862.
Dec 1862. Absent
without leave
since Oct 1862
Jany 1863 - Absent
without leave

Book mark:

Copyist.

(548)

328

Cornwell, John B

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cronwell, John B

329

Cottingham Joseph H.

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10218153	26	
2	10218670	27	
3	10203002	28	
4	10218764	29	
5	10216938	30	
6	10220003	31	
7	421 - U.S. - 1877	32	
8	421 - U.S. - 1877	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 421. U.S. 1877

See also

C | 23 | Ky

Joseph M. Cottingham

Capt. Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Lewis Co Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 421 - 26 - 1877

J. Merchants

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

Joseph M Cottingham

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Appointed Capt from Private 4 ~~Jan 2 1862~~ Dec 16 1861 Vice Capt Hamrick promoted

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist

(2568)

C. 23 Ky

Joseph W. Cottingham

Capt., Co. 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Office Muster-in

Dated Washington, D.C. April 24, 1877,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 2 day of January, 1862,

Date of orig. vacancy.

vice

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 421 C.S.D.

Harmon

Copyist.

(450)

6 | 23 | Ky.

Joseph N. Cottingham

Capt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: A.G.O. Resignation (Cin.)

J. Merchant

Copyist

(858)

C | 23 | Ky.

Joseph H. Cottingham

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Mem's Apl, 1862

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned 9 Mar. 1862

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

C | 23 | Ky.

Joseph W. Cattingham

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. Feb 1, 1865.

+~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:

+ Discharged date unknown

Book mark:

Copyist.

(361)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Joseph W. Cottingham
Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1300 U.S. 1877. with
#21 U.S. 1877

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Apl. 13, 1877

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of Captain Co. K, 23 Regiment Kentucky Vols. to take effect from Jan. 2, 1863 vice to fill an original vacancy.

Service also alleged in 10 Ky. Cav. and 6 Ky. Mtd. Inf. Vols.

A. A. G.

Copyist.

C. | 23 | Ky.

Joseph W. Cottingham

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: #21 U.S. 1877.

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 23, 1894.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

Captain

Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Vols.

to take effect from Dec. 30, 1861 ~~vice~~ to fill an original vacancy.

A.G.O.

(442) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

F. W. Cottingham

Capt. Co. K 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. Present.

Mar. 1862. Same.

Resigns March 1862 at Camp Fork, Ky.

Muster Rolls Index

Book mark:

Elliott

(648) Copyist.

Cottingham Joseph W

Capt. Co. K, 23 Reg't [illegible] Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
~~Certs. of Dis. for Discharge~~	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

C. 17 62

C# 598 1862

Joseph W. Cottingham
Capt 23d Ky

Tenders resignation

Head Quarters, Dept of the Ohio.
March 8. 1862

Respectfully

In the Acceptance of
the within is respectfully
is most respectfully
recommended by:

[redacted]
Lt Commanding
K. V.

A.G.O. 63 a.c. Dept of the Ohio
Louisville March 8/62

Copy furnished Genl. for. and Nav.
Dept. R.N. + 33 Sept. 62

Recd march 8th

Head Quarters 25th Ky: Volunteers,
Camp at Rolling Fork. Ky:
March 4th, 1862.

His Excellency Gov: B. Magoffin.

Sir:

An increasing disability (Weakness of the back) admonishes me that I am unable any longer to discharge in an efficient manner field duty. I therefore tender your Excellency this my resignation as Captain of Company "K" 25th Kentucky Volunteers, Commanded by Col: Mundy.

With my warmest wishes for the prosperity of this gallant Regiment and the Union

I have the honor to be

Your most Obt Servant

Joseph H. Cottingham

Capt J. H. Gothingham
23rd Indy
Co. H. Ohio 116th
Resigned March 8 1862

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name J. H. Cottingham

Rank Capt. Regiment 23

Arm Infty

Casualty Resd.

Day 8 ; Month Mch ; Year 1862.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

63. Ohio

Remarks _____

J. B. E.

Clerk.

(170)

Head-Quarters Department of the Ohio,

Louisville, Ky. August 8th 1862

Special Order
No. 68

Extract

The resignation of Capt. R. H. Carradine 23d Ky. Regt is hereby accepted to take effect from this date

By Command of Brig. Gen. Buell

J. D. Munn
A. A. G.

Capt. Carradine
23d Ky. Regt

330

Cotton, Charles C.

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Captain | Captain,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10212680	26	
2	10212792	27	
3	10212893	28	
4	10214698	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: ....

See also ....

C | 23 | Ky.

Charles R. Cotton

Capt., Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R S Richardson
Copyist.

(2)

C | 23 | Ky.

Charles R. Cotton

Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. E. Richardson

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Charles R. Cotton

Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out next roll on which name is borne.

Book mark:

Rob't Richardson

Copyist.

C. | 23 | Ky.

Chas R Cotton

Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala June 12, 1865.

~~Muster out to date~~ *, 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: * Signature doubtful

unknown

Book mark: .....

(361) J J Carpenter

Copyist.

E 23 Ky.

Charles L. Cotton

Capt. Co. , 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. & Mar. 1862 - Present -

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(546)

Cotton Charles R.

Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Va. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 5
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

C. 163 #549 Feb. 1862

Chas K. Cotton
Capt 23 Ky

Tenders resignation

Ltr
Ltd.
Endorsmt

A.G.O. 52 #3 Dept of the Ohio
Febry 25/62

Recd Febry 26

Camp at "Rolling Fork"
Marion Ky.
Feby. 23. 62

Col. R. Kinsey
Comdg. 2d Div. Dept. Ky. U. S. A.

Sir,

I trust you will to tender the resignation of my Commission in the Army.

Circumstances have occurred which demand that I should do so, and I beg leave to request that you will forward my application to the General, Commanding this Division, at your earliest convenience.

I have the honor to remain
Yours &c.
Chas. H. Carlton
Capt 8

Captain James B. Fry
A. A. G. & Chief of Staff
Sir.

I respectfully and most earnestly recommend the acceptance of the above resignation which is made at my suggestion because the party has no military capacity

Respectfully
A. Mundy
Lt. Col. 23rd Ky Vol

Head Quarters 23rd Ky Vols U. S. A.
Camp at Rolling Fork, Feb. 23rd. 1862

Captain James B. Fry,
A. A. Gen'l. Chief of Staff.
&c.

Sir,

I enclose herewith the resignation of Captain Charles K. Carlton, Commanding Company F in this Regiment which I hope will be accepted not only for the reason I have stated upon the records, but for an additional one which I communicate thus privately to spare his reputation - Frequent drunkenness while on duty - I enclose also a nomination to fill his place according to General Orders No. 7 - Department of the Ohio - Needing as I do an officer to take immediate command, and taking it for granted that his resignation will be accepted

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servt.
S. S. Mundy
Lieut. Commanding

V

Capt. Colton
2/3 Ky Inf

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Rhode Island.

Name _____

Rank _____ Regiment _____

Arm _____

Casualty _____

Day _____; Month _____; Year _____.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

Remarks _____

Clerk.

(176)

Capt L R Bolton

23 Infty

Appt of the

Received Feb 25 1862

[illegible] dated April 8

[illegible]

Declined

Effect Feb 15 1862

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name C. R. Colton

Rank Capt. Regiment 23d

Arm Infty

Casualty Resd

Day 25 ; Month Febry ; Year 1862

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

S. O. Ohio.

Remarks _____

J. B. E. Clerk.

(174)

Capt. Co. [illegible] Cavalry
Capt. [illegible] A. Dolton
23d Indy

Resignation accepted
Feb. 25 1862
Vide 52. Dept. of the Ohio 1862

Lieut. Colonel to take effect
Feb. 15 1862 — Vide
S.O. 75 par 4 W.D. dated April 8 1862

Mr. Secretary of War
It is the wish of the
order attached
Respy.
L. B. Hayes
Gov. & Com. in Chief.

S.O. 52 Dept Ohio 1862 stands.
B. F. M.
Dec. 13. 1866

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Charles R Colton

Rank Capt Regiment 33

Arm Infty

Casualty Resd

Day 15th ; Month Feby ; Year 1862.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

76. A.G.O.

Remarks _____

J. B. E.

Clerk.

(170)

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 621. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 14th, 1863

(*Extract.*)

* * * * * *

6. So much of Special Orders No. 76, Paragraph 4, April 8th, 1862, from this Office, as discharged Captain *Charles K. Colton*, Company "F," 23d Kentucky Volunteers, to take effect February 24th, 1862, is hereby revoked, he having been paid to February 25th, 1862, at which date his resignation was accepted by Special Orders No. 52, Paragraph 3, February 25th, 1862, from Headquarters, Department of the Ohio.

* * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

SPECIAL ORDERS } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 621. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 14th, 1863.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * * *

6. So much of Special Orders No. 79, Paragraph 4, April 8th, 1862, from this Office, as discharged Captain *Charles R. Cotton*, Company "F," 23d Kentucky Volunteers, to take effect February 15th, 1862, is hereby revoked, he having been paid to February 25th, 1862, at which date his resignation was accepted by Special Orders No. 52, Paragraph 3, February 25th, 1862, from Headquarters, Department of the Ohio.

* * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

SPECIAL ORDERS } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 621. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 14th, 1866.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

6. So much of Special Orders No. 76, Paragraph 4, April 8th, 1862, from this Office, as discharged Captain *Charles K. Colton*, Company "F," 23d Kentucky Volunteers, to take effect February 18th, 1862, is hereby revoked, as having been paid to February 25th, 1862, at which date his resignation was accepted by Special Orders No. 52, Paragraph 3, February 25th, 1862, from Headquarters, Department of the Ohio.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Bolton, Chas. R.
Capt. 23 Regt.
Ky. Vols.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 5, 1862.

Special Orders,
No. 76

Extract.

1. Capt. Conrad's Cadet Company of Prince Wm. Regt. Volunteers, is honorably discharged the service of the United States this date.

By order of the Secretary of War:

(Signed) E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Official

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 621.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 14th, 1866.

(*Extract.*)

6. So much of Special Orders No. 76, Paragraph 4, April 8th, 1862, from this Office, as discharged Captain *Charles R. Cutton*, Company "F," 2d Kentucky Volunteers, to take effect February [illegible] is hereby revoked so far as it requires him to be paid to February 25th, [illegible] as stated date on which he was accepted by Special Orders No. 22, Paragraph 3, February 25th, 1862, from Headquarters, Department of the Ohio.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head-Quarters Department of the Ohio,

Louisville, Ky Feb 15th 1862

Special Orders
No 52

"Extract"

III The resignation of Capt Chas R. Cotton is hereby accepted to take effect from this date

By Command of Brig Genl Buell
E. D. Townsend
A. A. G

Seal Purdy

Cottrell, Samuel D

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Teamster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cottrill, Samuel D

332

Cottrill, Samuel W.

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Tecumseh

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10214278	26	10215586
2	10214262	27	10215624
3	10214329	28	10215641
4	10214475	29	10215735
5	10214551	30	10203674
6	10214631	31	32425328
7	10214705	32	5739
8	10214772	33	6482
9	10214830	34	32307072
10	10214874	35	33425810
11	10214923	36	34458804
12	10214977	37	34466832
13	10215020	38	3 512
14	10215072	39	
15	10215117	40	
16	10215162	41	
17	10215224	42	
18	10215263	43	
19	10215303	44	
20	10215350	45	
21	10215382	46	
22	10203641	47	
23	10215436	48	
24	10215453	49	
25	10215503	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel J. Cottrill

Pvt., Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Clay Ky. Dec 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1861.

Where Camp Clay

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged Sept 1862

Deserted

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Samuel D. Cottrill

Pvt., Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

~~of the organization named above.~~ Roll dated Camp Wing Ky. Dec. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 16, 1861.

Where Camp Wing

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Mitchell

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel A. Cottrell

Sandy, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 4 to 31 Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Not mustered.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel D. Cottrill

Private, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Joined Regiment.

Book mark: ———

Wilson

Colonel

(385)

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel D. Cottrill

Private, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wilson

(Sig.) Captain

Ky.

23

Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 2.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copyist

(8½)

Samuel L. Gottrill

Sergeant, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

(23)

Copyist

G | 23 | Ky.

Samuel D. Cottrill

Transfer, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 To Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

C. | 23 | Ky.

Saml. D. Cottrell

Private, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... for

Due Gov't, $ ..... for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(3??)

Samuel S. Cottrill

Cavalry, Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

~~Stoppage~~, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(350)

Copyist.

G | 23 | Ky.

Samuel D. Cottrill

Transf. Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(2)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Samuel D. Cottrill

Private, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent with Sick Train Since June 29th 1863.

Book mark: .....

Harris

Copyist

(3675)

6 | 23 | Ky.

Samuel D. Gottrill

Private, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed with Div. Supply Train June 29/63.

Book mark:

Harris

(8858) Copyright

C | 23 | Ky.

Samˡ D. Cottrill

Transfer Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with Genl. Palmers Division Subsisty Drain June 28" 1863 by order of Genl Rousseau.

Book mark:

Harris

(3[illegible])

Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel D. Cottrell

Private, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harris

(823) Copyist

6 | 23 | Ky.

Samuel D. Cottrill

Private, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: In Convalescent Camp at Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark: ____

A Harris
Captain

(2)

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel D. Cottrile

Private, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent in Convalescent Camp at Chattanooga, Tenn. since Dec. 10th 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harris

(258) Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel D. Cottrell

Transfer Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: In Convalescent Camp near Chattanooga Tenn. Since May 5/64. Due U.S. for transportation $3.00.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Harris

(Copyist)

(383)

Co. | 23 | Ky.

Samuel B. Cottrell

Transferred Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Entitled to Commutation of Rations from 7th to 31st (24 days) dollars. Paid in Cash $ at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Book mark:

C. Drummond

A | 23 | Ky.

Samuel B. Scattell

Pris., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at West End Hospital Cincinnati Ohio Since Sept 5 for transportation see Surgeon's Voucher and Pay (3rd/Two) dollars

Book mark:

(Signature)

(Office)

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel D. Cottrell

Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at West End Hospital Cincinnati Ohio since Nov 1st 1864 transferred on furlough. Three months 30 days $100 dollars.

Book mark:

Copyist

(3[illegible])

C | 23 | Ky.

S D Cathcell

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station Louisville Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Compared.

(844)

C | 23 | Ky.

Paul G. Gilbert

Smith, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at West End Hospital Cin. Ohio since Nov 1st 1864 transportation on Furlough Pay due to Nov 1st 1864 $30 per month Bounty $300 dollars Non Veteran

Book mark:

Copyist

(8—)

G | 23 | Ky.

Samuel D. Cottrill

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left in West Point
Draft Lim 2 Dec 63
for misapplication $38.00

Book mark: .....

Copying

(865)

Co. | 23 | Ky.

Saml B. Scattrill

Sam'l, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough from Cincinnati Ohio since May 1st for transportation $3.75 Not returned

Book mark:

Edmund Burke

Copyist

(356)

Co. | 23 | Ky.

Samuel B. Cottrill

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks: Was Veteran
Absent sick at West
End Hospital Cincinnati
Ohio. Due US for trans-
portation on furlough
$30

Book mark:

Copyist

(878)

C 23 Ky.

Samuel D. Caldwell

Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of reduction of term of service date unknown

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel B. Cottrell

Waggoner, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan. 27, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1863; drawn since $18.88

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: * No Discharge Papers furnished. Sick at Hospital in Ohio

-and Hospital in Ky. Due U. S. for transportation

on furlough. #3.80.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(361)

Co. 23 Ky.

Samuel Gilcathill

Pri., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Feby, 1865.

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as Pvt. Co. G. 23 Ky. Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service date not known.

Book mark:

Edmund Dix

Copyist.

(361)

C. 23 Ky.

Samuel D. Cottrell

Private, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 5, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 39 62/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100/100

Remarks: Mustered out by virtue of Instruction from War Dept. Mustered out at Nashville Tenn. 5/16/65

Book mark:

S. Thaudore

Copyist.

(348)

C 23 Ky.

Saml. A Cottrill

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue ; hair Gray

Where born Harrison Co, Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 16, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom J. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mariner

Mason

Engrossed.

(8884)

C 23 Ky

Samuel M Colvill

Pearuls, Co. G 2 Ky Reg Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Field Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When .....

How employed ....., 186 .

Last paid by Maj E. A. Ellsworth

to April 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(842) .....

Copyist.

C. 2. 3 Ky

Samuel D. Cottrell

Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Field Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj[illegible]

to [illegible], 186[illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(2483) Copyist.

Co 22 Ky

Samuel H. Cottrill

Pvt. Co. G 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Field Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for January, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. G. L. Ellsworth

to Feb 24, 186 4.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wm. Hall Jr

Captain.

(345)

C | 23 | Ky

Samuel F. Cottrell

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kyd

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of West End U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

([illegible] 2nd [illegible] K.

[illegible] Cattell

Co. B. Convalescents

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Company B, Convalescent Barracks No. 1,*

for Dec 1862

Station Louisville Ky

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

[illegible]

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, Kentucky, of June 10, 1862, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862.—R. and P., 92-50.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(520)

D 1 23 1 Ky

Samuel Secrist

Pvt Co F 23 Regt Ky

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. B, Detachment of Convalescents, Barracks No. 1, Nashville, Tenn.,*

for Aug & Dec 31, 1862

Station Nashville Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 4th Division

*This company was organized from convalescents at Nashville, Tenn., and its members were forwarded from time to time to their respective commands, under the provisions of G. O. Nos. ... and ..., War Dept., A. G. O., of June 28, and July 15, 1862.—R. and P., 28-245.

Book mark:

M P Houston
Capt

(8-20)

Samuel C. Elliott

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862. On daily duty
driver to Col Wagon
July to Nov 1862. Col daily
duty Co. Quarter
Dec 1862. Absent sick
Hospt Nashville
Dec. 26/62.
On daily duty teamster
for Col Wagon
Jan to June 1863. On daily
duty Co. Quarter.
July to Dec 1863. Absent
Detailed with Division
Supply Train since
June 28/63.
Jan. Feb. Absent as
prisoner of war
Remains Camp Chase
Ohio. Jan. since May
7. to Nov. 1864. Absent as
at Chattanooga Mar 5 to
Oct 6. 1864 to Dec 1864. Absent as
since March 5th. Now in
Confederate

Book mark:

Elliott Corpl.

(5446)

OCT. 28. 36318157 1895.

Mt Lit End Rock-
Cincinnati Ohio
Oct. 1895 - Received by
Messrs H Lehmann
Hierrici - Walt &
Rock Anderson

333 Wood D.

Countreman David

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 21 27 14	26	10 21 40 06
2	10 21 28 19	27	10 21 40 54
3	10 21 29 23	28	10 21 40 79
4	10 21 30 11	29	10 21 41 86
5	10 21 30 74	30	
6	10 21 31 01	31	
7	10 21 32 42	32	
8	10 21 33 10	33	
9	10 21 33 56	34	
10	10 21 34 02	35	
11	10 21 34 50	36	
12	10 21 34 89	37	
13	10 21 35 40	38	
14	10 21 35 84	39	
15	10 21 36 19	40	
16	10 21 36 57	41	
17	10 21 36 27	42	
18	10 21 36 56	43	
19	10 21 37 08	44	
20	10 21 37 22	45	
21	10 21 37 62	46	
22	10 21 37 91	47	
23	10 21 38 27	48	
24	10 21 38 84	49	
25	10 21 39 49	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | 23 | Ky.

David D. Countryman

Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Richardson
Capt.

C 23 Ky.

Daniel D. Countryman

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- too for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- too for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson
Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

David D. Countryman

Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Capt.

C | 23 | Ky.

David D. Countryman

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

* Corrected by Pvt. A. Hatch Exp.

Book mark:

R. H. Richardson

Capt.

Co | 23 | Ky.

David Countryman

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson
Capt.

Co | 23 | Ky.

Wm. Countryman

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

R. S. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Harrison Countryman

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. H. Richardson
Copyist.

(3)

C 23 Ky.

David Countryman

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

~~Present~~ or ~~absent~~ Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. A. Richardson

Capt.

C | 23 | Ky.

David Countryman

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- too for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- too for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyright.

C | 23 | Ky.

David Countryman

Cpl., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted Corpl
June 6th 1863 vice
Andrew Lutringer

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Carpenter Copyist.

E | 23 | Ky.

David Countyman

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Countyman

Capt.

C 23 | Ky.

Maud Countryman

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Edward J. Countryman

Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. Countryman

Copyist

Ky.

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 .; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled for enlistment
at time of enlistment
as Pvt. Co. under the
provisions of G. O. No.
191 series of 1863 War
Dept.

Book mark:

Crayon.

Le | 23 | Ky.

David D. Countryman

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 3., 1864.

When enlisted Jany 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 3, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 33 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sabin

(341) Copyrighted.

C 23 Ky.

Land J. Countryman

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. C. Countryman

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Land L Countryman

Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept., 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled to date of his enlistment in Rebel service. G.C. 19 Nov 1864 Dan Sept.

Book mark:

Captain.

C | 23 | Ky.

David Countryman

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

David I Countryman

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Boyd
Captain

Copyist.

(2:A)

6 | 23 | Ky.

David D. Countryman

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 | 23 | Ky.

David D. Countryman

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Capt.

6 | 23 | Ky.

David D. Countryman

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan
Capt.

lo | 23 | Ky.

David P. Brumlyman

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 '65, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Veteran.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Regan

(2-0) Copyist.

Co. 23 Ky.

David D. Countryman

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: .....

Regan

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

David P. Countryman

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3?8)

6 | 23 | Ky.

David D. Countryman

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan
Capt.

6 | 23 | Ky.

David Countryman

4 Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Promoted from Private

to 4th Sgt. to date

from Sept. 1/65.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

David Country.man

Sgt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 18 10/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally entered Service at Camp King Ky. Nov 11/61 Reenlisted at Blain's Roads Tenn. Jan 5/64 Promoted Sergt. Sept 1/65 #6 @ Fort Springfield Rifled Musket & accoutrements complete obtained per order (over)

Book mark:

Kagan

Copyist.

(361)

JUN 4. 10214186 1891

from War Dept. No. 101.

Co. | 23 | Ky.

Edward Countryman

Pvt., Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Corporal.

(356)

C | 23 Ky.

David D. Countryman

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair L. Brown

Where born Marietta, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 10, 1861.

Where Camp Dick

By whom ....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mustered

(2824) Copyist.

Countryman David D

....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

Enl'd Boe.

No. .....

David C. Brantley

Volunteered at Paris, Texas

to Lasseter's Co. 18 64,

By Lieut. Col. Lasseter

32nd Regiment of Texas Cavalry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (T)

32nd Reg't of Texas Cavalry

Discharged ..... 18 64.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

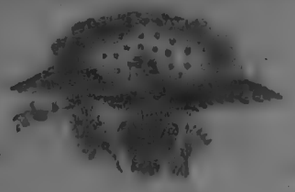
.....

.....

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Plains x Roads

I, David L. Countryman was born in Marietta

in the State of Ohio aged 20 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 2nd day of Feby 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David L. Countryman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plains x Roads

this 2nd day of Feby 1864 David L. Countryman

BEFORE Capt Co F 23rd O V I

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison

Surg 23rd Reg't O V I

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, D. L. Countryman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Lt Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Capt Co F 23rd O V I

23rd Regiment of Ohio Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. M & 75.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, the 2nd day of February, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

Capt Co F 23rd Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, c

Camp Marietta Ohio

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. 700

Peter W. Lamberson

Volunteered at Plain City Ohio

Aug 9th 1864.

By Lt Hunt of Co. F

21st Regiment of N. Hampshire Vols.

---

2 Enlistment; last served in Company (Co.)

21st Regt of N.H. Vols.

Discharged Aug 11th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting; return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

"Veteran"

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Hall's X Roads

I, David D. Countryman born in Marietta

in the State of Ohio aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 5th day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David D. Countryman do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hall's Roads this 5th day of January 1864. Before Lt. Col. 2nd Tenn. Cav't

David D. Countryman
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Morrison

Surg. 2d Tenn. Cav. Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David Countryman pursuant to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Lt. Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

Lieut. Co. "D" 2nd Lieut 2d Tenn

2d Regiment of Tenn Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 2d Regiment of Tenn. Volunteers, on the 3rd day of February, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

Capt Co D 2nd Tenn Cav Vols

Capt Co D 2nd Tenn Cav Vols

334

Countreman, David

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Countryman, David

or Daniel

335 or Daniel

Countryman David

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10212710	26	
2	10212818	27	
3	10212922	28	
4	10213016	29	
5	10213103	30	
6	10213104	31	
7	10213278	32	
8	10214153	33	
9	53[illegible]21	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | 23 | Ky.

Edward Countryman

Priv., Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Nov 20, 186'.

Muster-in to date Nov 20, 186'.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 20, 186'.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson
Corporal.

(250)

Ky.

C | 23

Samuel Carruthers

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186'.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Richardson
Compiler.

C | 23 | Ky.

Daniel Countryman

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. D. Richardson

Copyist.

(2)

C | 23 | Ky.

Daniel Countryman

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.S. Richardson

Copyist.

(378)

46 | 23 | Ky.

Daniel Countryman

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Richardson

(5118) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Daniel Countryman

Cav, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Richardson

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Man Countryman

Pri, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Out 1/63
at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Clerk.

C | 23 | Ky.

Private Co. [illegible]

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 50/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100 ; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Absent at Louisville Ky Oct 1 62.

Book mark:

[signature]

(361) Copyist.

Ky.

( ) 23

Daniel Countryman

....., Co. ( ), 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark; Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where ; term y'rs.

By whom

Remarks: Enrolled Oct 1, 1862

Copy

(3884)

C 23 Ky.

Saul Guntrip

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov 1862 - Absent without leave since Oct 1/62.

Dec - 1862 - Absent without leave Louisville Oct 1/62

† The Returns

Book mark:

Elliott Copyist.

1548

336

Countryman, David D

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Countreman, David

337

Don Carey C.

Co ——, 23 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203037	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C | 23 | Ky.

Perry F. Cox

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Covington-Ky-, Sept 23, 1864.

Where born Jefferson Co-Tenn

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 14", 1864.

Where enlisted Covington-Ky

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864

Where mustered in Covington-Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Fenton Co-S.D.I.-6th D. Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Just enlisted when mustered

rolls left.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(2408)

Cpt Perry F

, Co. 23 N. Reg't Ky Vol

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, [illegible] desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Ky

the 1st day of Sept 1862

WITNESS: [illegible]

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at Lexington Ky

On the 1st day of Sept, 1862

As Substitute for [illegible]

By [illegible]

Captain Co. [illegible]

Board of Enrollment

[illegible] Dist. of [illegible]

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF Lexington

I, [illegible] born in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible] to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1st day of [illegible], 186[illegible]; and having thus agreed with said [illegible], I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Lexington this 1 day of [illegible] 186[illegible] before [illegible]

[illegible]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible] drafted in [illegible], 186[illegible], we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

E. H. Samuel
Provost Marshal.

R. H. Hay
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Buckner
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] *Dist. of* Kentucky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUE.

I, Thos C. Coy

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

21 years and ..... months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court

martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Caroline Co Va

the 14 day of September 1864

WITNESS:

Thos C. Coy

Enlisted at Caroline Co Va

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

On the 14 day of Sept 1864

BY

Recruiting Officer

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible] to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]; and having thus agreed with said [illegible], I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] before [illegible]

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duty qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible] drafted in [illegible] 186[illegible], we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

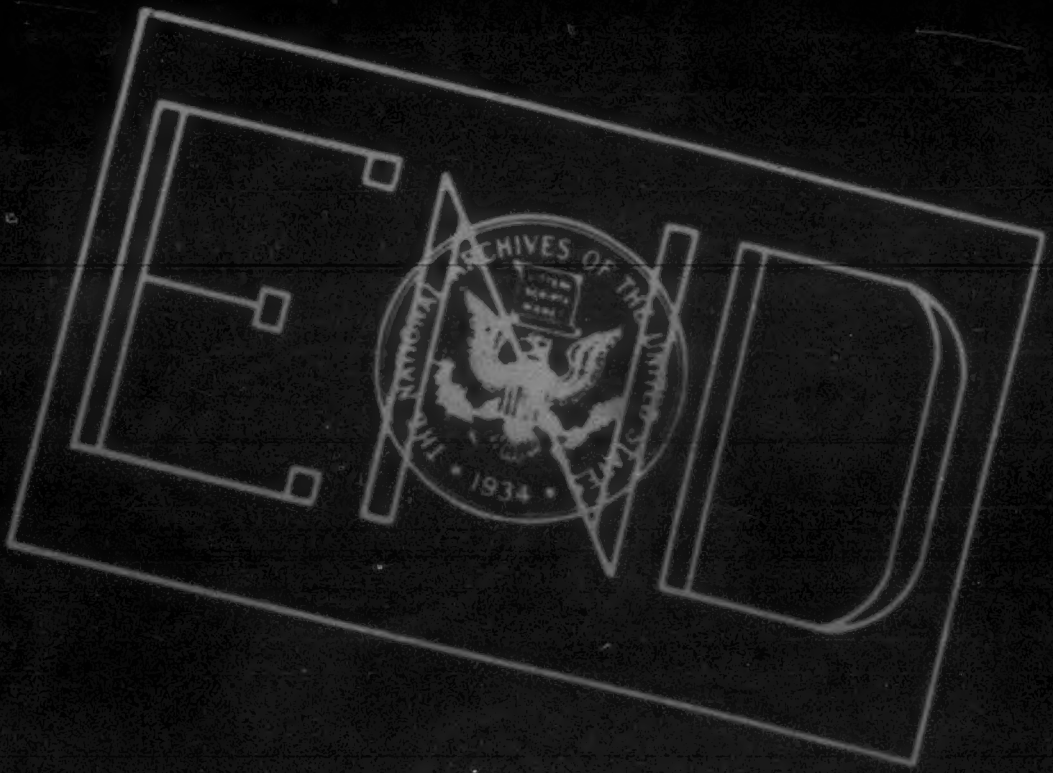
Board of Enrollment of [illegible] *Dist. of* [illegible]

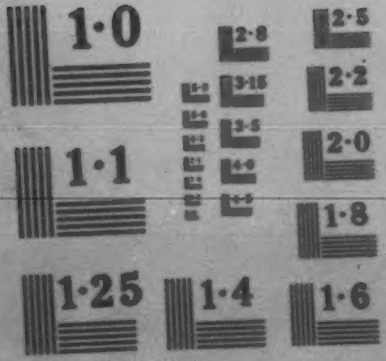
MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

355


NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART